

The vegetation of Reserva Biológica San Francisco, Zamora-Chinchipe, Southern Ecuador – a phytosociological synthesis

Rainer W. Bussmann

Department of Plant Physiology, University of Bayreuth, Universitätsstr. 30, 95440 Bayreuth, Germany, Fax: [0049] (0)921 552642, e-mail: bussmann@hawaii.edu

Abstract

Few floristic inventories and even less syntaxonomical vegetation descriptions of tropical mountain forests exist. The author presents a syntaxonomical treatment of the vegetation of Reserva Biológica San Francisco at the northern limit of Podocarpus National Park, Ecuador. The “Lower Montane Forests” (1800-2150 m), grouped in the new order Alzateetalia verticillatae, have a very diverse, 20-35m tall, 2-3 storied Estrato arboreo, and are a typical mosaic-climax. They grow on Terric Haplosaprists and Aquic Dystrupepts, developed from old landslide material and extend up to 2300 m at the bottom of wind-protected riverine valleys. At altitudes from 2100 to 2650/2750 m, the forest structure and floristic composition change completely. The vegetation types belonging to this “Upper Montane Forest” form the new Purdiaeaetalia nutantis, growing on Histic Petraquepts. They represent a monotypic vegetation type, with only one Estrato arboreo, and stems between 5-10 m, sometimes up to 15 m tall. The canopy is completely dominated by the twisted stems of *Purdiaeae nutans* (Cyrillaceae). The „Subalpine-elfin forest“ which closely resembles the Bolivian „Jalca“ forms the uppermost forest belt of the study area. Described as Clusio ellipticae – Weinmannion cochenensis, this forest – more like an impenetrable bushland - grows on Humaqueptic Epiaquents and is closely dovetailed with the adjacent Páramo region. The “timberline” in the area is mainly induced by strong winds. The species rich Páramos at ECSF (Neurolepi-Puyetalia) receive an annual rainfall of up to 6000 mm. Typic Tropaquepts and Lithic Troporthents are the prevailing soil types. The main grasses are Bambusiodeae of the genus *Neurolepis*. Charcoal was found at the base of the A horizons of many soil profiles up to the top region and ^{14}C dated to 710- 980 50 years BP. This indicates that vegetation fires occurred in the past, and are not only a recent phenomenon.

Key words: Braun-Blanquet, phytosociology, Tropical Mountain Forests, Andes, altitudinal gradient, forest communidades

Resumen

Existen pocos inventarios y menos descripciones taxonómicas de la vegetación de bosques montanos tropicales. El autor presenta un tratamiento fitosociológico de la vegetación de Reserva Biológica San Francisco, al límite Norte del Parque Nacional Podocarpus, Sur de Ecuador. El “Bosque Montano Bajo (1800-2150 m) formando el nuevo orden Alzateetalia (OJO) verticillatae, muestra 2-3 estratos arboreos muy diversos, con arboles de 20-35 m de altura. Creciendo sobre Terric haplosaprists y Aquic Dystrupepts (OJO), originando del material de derumbes viejos, este tipo de bosque se extiende hasta 2300 m en quebradas protejido del viento. A altitudes de 2100 – 2650/2750 m la estructura del bosque y la composición florística cambian totalmente. En esta vegetación, el “Bosque Montano Alto” forma el orden de Purdiaeatalia nutantis que crecen sobre Histic Petraquepts. Representando una vegetación monotípica con un solo estrato arboreo de 5-10 m (15 m) de altura, el estrato arboreo es completamente dominado por Purdiaeae nutans (Cyrillaceae). El bosque mas alto del área, densamente engranado con el Páramo es el “Bosque Nublado Subalpino” con fisionomía similar que la “Jalca” de Bolivia. Describo como Clusio ellipticae – Weinmannietum cochensis aparece mas que una vegetación arbustiva casi impenetrable, y crece sobre Humaquic Epiaquepts (OJO). El límite del bosque esta causado por los vientos fuertes de la región. Los Páramos de la ECSF (Neurolepi-Puyetalia) muestran una diversidad alta y reciben hasta 6000 mm de lluvia anuales. Typic Tropaquepts y Tithic Troporthents (OJO), son los tipos de suelos comunes, y Bambusoideae del género Neurolepis las gramíneas dominantes. Se encontro carbón a la base de los niveles A de muchos perfiles de suelo. El análisis ¹⁴C indicaba una edad de 710- 980 50 años AP. Este indica que fuegos en la vegetación habían ocurrido en el pasado y que no son un fenómeno reciente.

Palabras clave: Braun-Blanquet, fitosociología, bosque montano tropical, andes, gradiente altitudinal, comunidades forestales

Introduction

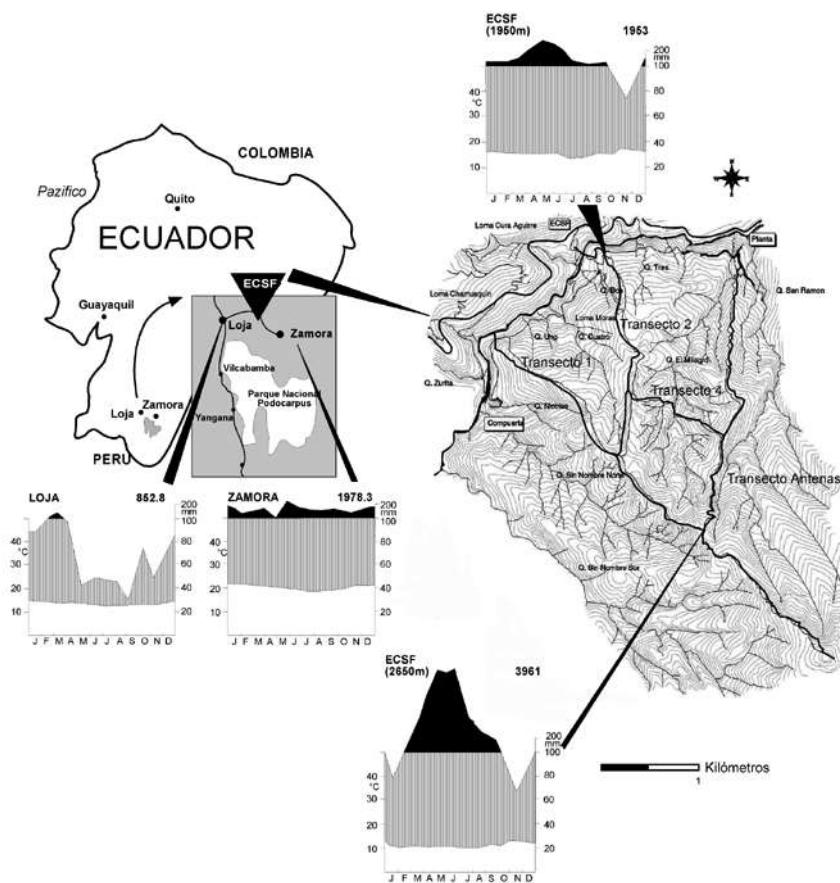
Tropical mountain forests are amongst the species richest ecosystems worldwide. Particularly the Eastern Andean Region represents one of the most important “biodiversity-hotspots” (Myers et al. 2000). In striking contrast to tropical lowland rainforests, these tropical montane forests have received only marginal attendance in science and society until recently, despite their ecological and economical importance as water catchments and erosion barriers. At the same time, mountain forests are especially sensitive ecosystems due to their steep relief, which allows extreme erosion under a high rainfall regime. Due to increased population pressure and resource use (firewood, mineral resources, pastures, and agriculture), montane forests are more and more rapidly dwindling. Most studies carried out in tropical ecosystems have focused on the lowland rainforests, and most research stations are located there (Leigh 1999). Even there, very little is known about the regeneration processes in the ecosystem (Finegan 1996), and fairly nothing about its functioning. In Tropical Mountain Ecosystems, studies concentrated often on the alpine zone, whereas the often-inaccessible forest belt with its extreme species richness has rarely been studied (Gentry 1995, Webster 1995). Although Andean forests host an unbelievably high species richness (Barthlott et al. 1996, Ibisch 1996), often comparable or higher than species counts for Amazonian areas (Balslev et al. 1998), hardly any comprehensive phytosociological studies of neotropical mountain forest ecosystem have been undertaken. Meier (1998) has presented the only study with a focus on vegetation for the Avila-Nationalpark in Venezuela. Even broad-focused projects like “Ecoandes” in Colombia (Hammen et al. 1983, 1984, 1989, 1995) included the forest regions only marginally. Moreover, although the majority of the vascular flora in tropical forests belongs to non-woody life forms (Gentry & Dodson 1987 a, b, Ibisch 1996, Balslev et al. 1998, Galeano et al. 1999), most vegetation studies have focused entirely on woody species (Gentry 1988, 1995; Kitayama 1992, Aiba & Kitayama 1999). Most investigations have also been limited to very few areas and elevations, rarely studying the whole altitudinal gradient. The few publications concerning the mountain forest vegetation of Ecuador mainly contain

species lists, or mention the montane region as short comparison to the forests of the Amazon basin (Grubb et al. 1963, 1966; Ek 1997). First attempts to bring the frugal knowledge existing together were made only recently (Hamilton et al. 1994, Churchill et al. 1995). The work presented here was designed to document the vegetation and its zonation in the Ecuadorian mountain forests and subalpine region of Southern Ecuador.

Study area

The border region of Ecuador and Peru is one of the most biologically diverse areas worldwide, and thus a “biodiversity-hotspot” par excellence. Low passes in the Andean chain allow an easy exchange between the floras and faunas of the Amazon Basin and the pacific lowlands. Additionally, the region shows a very fast transition between the humid mountain forests of the northern Andes and the dry, deciduous forests of the northern Peruvian lowlands. Until the recent past, the Podocarpus National Park and the study area have been almost unknown scientifically. Few studies deal with the flora of Loja province (Espinosa 1948a,b; Emperaire & Friedberg 1990, Øllgaard & Madsen 1993, Ulloa & Jørgensen 1993, Jørgensen & Ulloa 1994, Madsen & Øllgaard 1994, Bussmann & Lange 1998, Jørgensen & León-Yanez 1999, Bussmann 2001), or attempt short descriptions of the area and its vegetation (Espinosa 1989/92, Madsen 1989, 1991, Jørgensen 1991, Bøgh 1992, Keating 1995, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000). The most recent new approach for the classification of the vegetation of Ecuador (Sierra 1999) lists all montane forests between 1800 – 3000 m altitude as “bosque de neblina montano”, without further distinction.

Fig. 1: Study area in Southern Ecuador



Studies of composition and regeneration of the forest vegetation of Reserva Biológica San Francisco are being carried out since 1997 as part of the DFG Project "Functionality in a tropical mountain forest: Diversity, dynamic processes & use-potential under ecosystem aspects".

Reserva Biológica San Francisco is located between the provincial capitals Loja and Zamora. The research area covers 1000 ha of the northern slopes of Cordillera de Consuelo), at 03° 58'18"S - 079°04'44"W, in Zamora-Chinchipe Province, Ecuador, adjacent to the 146.200 ha Podocarpus National Park (Fig. 1), the only protected area in Southern Ecuador. Ranging from 1800 – 3150 m, it contains a complete transect primary forest types and their respective regeneration stages of the montane forest of the region, as well as comparable anthropogenically disturbed areas in the close vicinity. The relief is extremely steep with slope inclinations reaching partly 90°, and mainly ranging between 40-60°. The forests of the reserve are accessible using 4 Transects (Transect 1, 2, 4 and Antenna Transect in Fig. 1).

Geology and soils

In the Southern part of Ecuador and the North of Peru, a number of lower ridges with deep and dry valleys are found. The highest elevation is 4600 m and for most parts 4000 m is not exceeded (Jørgensen & Ulloa 1994). The area is the lowest part of the Andes near the equator. While the substrate of the Northern Andes are of Quaternary volcanic origin, the southern part is built of pre-Cretaceous to Tertiary material (Hall 1977). The geological substrate consists mainly of sandstones and phyllites. Most soils at ECSF exhibit a huge forest floor up to 48 cm thick. The soils of the lower parts of the area up to about 2100 m are mainly Dystrudepts and Haplosaprist soils which developed mainly in landslide material rich in rocks. Charcoal found at these altitude was ¹⁴C dated to 710-50 years BP, suggesting that a landslide occurred after the original forest had been destroyed by fire. They still contain a high percentage of weakly weathered rock material. At higher elevations, from 2100-2700 m Petraquepts are the common soil type, which at least partly must have developed in solifluction covers, followed by Epiaquepts to the top region. Charcoal was found at the base of the A horizons of many soil profiles up to the top region and ¹⁴C dated to 710-980-50 years BP. This indicates that vegetation fires occurred in the past, and are not only a recent phenomenon (Schrumpf et al. 2001).

Climatic conditions

Emck (in prep.) reports an average annual precipitation of about 2500 mm in the, and more than 5000 mm in the uppermost regions of the reserve, with the mean annual temperatures between 15-17 °C and 9-11°C respectively, registered during 1997-2001 (Fig. 1). Dense clouds or mist covers particularly the peak regions most time of the year. The rainfall from February-May consists of fairly regular, almost daily downpours, whereas from June-September constant drizzling with high winds occurs. The accumulated monthly rainfall however shows almost no difference during these months. From October-January rainfall consists mainly of heavy but irregular downpours, reaching almost the rainfall average of the period previously described. However, the very sunny intervals between these heavy rains might last from several days to almost 3 weeks, which can lead to a periodically negative water balance during these "dry" months (Fig. 1), although the climate as such is clearly perhumid and the diagram does not indicate "arid" periods. This fact however clearly explains why many canopy species show xeromorphic leaves and drought tolerance adaptations, although the forest appears to be covered with clouds most of the time.

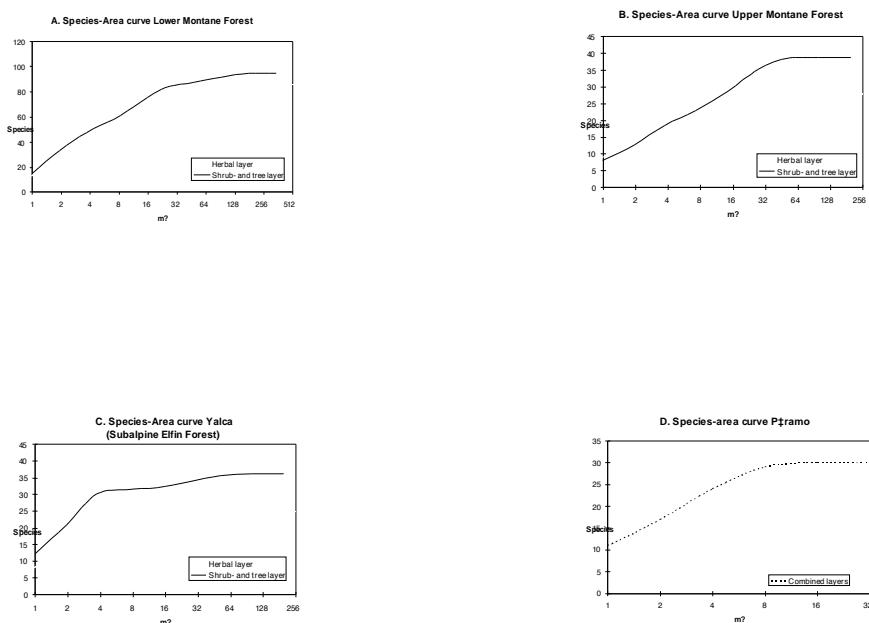
Materials and Methods

Fieldwork is being conducted in an ongoing effort since September 1995, allowing revisits of all plots during all seasons of the year, including a strong El Niño/La Niña cycle in 1997/98. After a detailed floristic inventory of the study area based on random samples, non-permanent phytosociological plots (307 in natural forest areas, 76 plots on natural, as well as 40 plots on

antropogenically induced landslides) were established and sampled, following the method of Braun-Blanquet (1964) as described in detail by Mueller-Dombois & Ellenberg (1974), using the cover/abundance scheme as modified by Hammen et al. (1989). This scale has been chosen because a more detailed scale proved to be not practicable due to extreme species richness.

Sampling sites were chosen subjectively in ecologically and physiognomically representative and homogenous forest- and Páramo areas and habitats in different stages of regeneration. The plot size chosen (400 m² in Lower Montane Forest areas, 225 m² in the Upper Montane and Subalpine Forest, 100 m² in Páramo) was always larger than the minimum areas determined, to obtain more reliable data on cover/abundance of the species present (Fig. 2), but was small enough to keep environmental factor in the plots uniform. Generally plots were square shaped, but frequently other shapes were chosen, particularly in linear habitats as ridges, ravines, landslides or roadsides..

Fig. 2: Species-Area curves for different vegetation units



To obtain data on forest structure also, fourteen additional plots of 20 x 50 m (1000 m²) were established in intervals of 200 m altitude, following two transects, to document the stand structure of the area. Height and diameter at breast height (dbh) of all living and dead tree species with a dbh > 10cm were measured. In each plot five additional sub-plots of 2 x 2 m were established, to get data on tree regeneration.

Vouchers of all plant species encountered in the research area (but not in every single plot) were collected, and deposited at the Herbarium of Estación Científica San Francisco (ECSF), the Herbario Reinaldo Espinosa Loja (LOJA), the National Herbarium of Ecuador (QCNE) and the Herbario de la Pontifícia Universidad Católica Quito (OCA). The nomenclature follows Jørgensen & León-Yáñez (1999). The nomenclatural treatment of syntaxa follows Barkmann et al. (1986).

Presence/absence of all species was registered in each plot. Epiphytic species were collected from fallen trees and branches as well as by climbing randomly selected tree, with 8m trimming poles, and by observation through binoculars (also outside the plots to allow a more

complete survey of the epiphyte flora). At 9 sites of different altitudinal level, the epiphyte flora of selected trees was completely mapped, and the distribution in the Johansson Zones registered (Johansson 1974). Up to date 2258 species of vascular plants and ferns, belonging to 636 genera of 176 families have been identified in Reserva Biológica San Francisco.

Results – Synopsis of the plant communities of Reserva Biológica San Francisco

The vegetation of Reserva Biológica San Francisco could be grouped into 4 large forest formations, distinguishing the most conspicuous altitudinal zones. Extremely steep slopes and deeply incised riverine valleys, providing a mosaic of different microclimates, as well as frequent natural landslides, lead to a very variable mosaic of vegetation units in the Southern Ecuadorian region. (Bussmann 2001): The Lower Montane Forests (1800-2150 m), Upper Montane Forests (2150-2650 m), Jalca (Subalpine Elfin Forests, 2650-3000 m) and Páramo (2700-3150 m). Particularly Jalca and Páramo communities were closely interlaced along the wind-induced timberline.

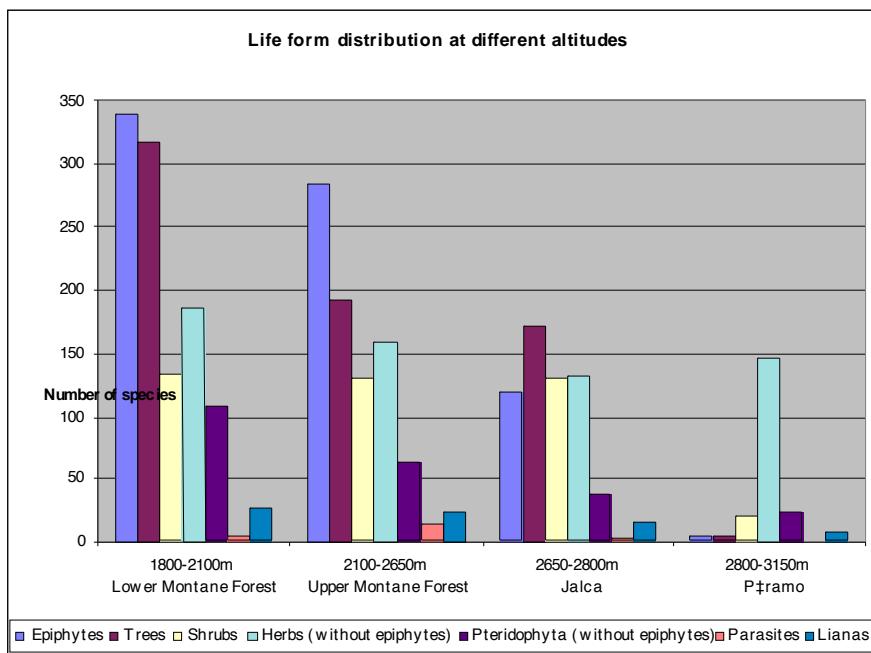
Lower Montane Forests (Tab. 1,7)

Alzateetalia verticillatae ord. nov., Holotype Alzation verticillatae all. nov. (Tab. 1, 7)

This new order comprises the prevalent forest types at altitudes from 1800 – 2150 m, with a very diverse, 20-35m tall and 2-3 storied tree stratum, representing a well developed multi-species mosaic-climax, with very few species occurring with higher cover/abundance (Photo 1), grows on Terric Haplosaprists and Aquic Dystrupepts (Schrumpf et al. 2001). This “Lower Montane Forest” (*Ocotea – Nectandra* forest, Bussmann 2001), extends up to 2300 m at the bottom of wind-protected riverine valleys. Species belonging to families found mainly at lower altitudes (e.g. Cyclanthaceae, Lauraceae, and Hymenophyllaceae) are very common, whereas representatives of the flora of higher regions are very rare. Undisturbed tracts of the Alzateetalia could be mainly encountered on very steep slopes with an inclination of 30-50° or more, as well as in almost inaccessible valleys. In areas easier to reach, the Alzateetalia have been almost entirely destroyed by human activities, and have been replaced by secondary forest. Receiving about 2500 mm of annual rainfall, the Alzateetalia verticillatae are amongst the “driest” forest communities of the study area, and grow mainly on Typic Tropothents and Oxaquic Humitropepts (Schrumpf 1999).

With 880-1210 trees of more than 10cm diameter at breast height (dba)/ha, the Lower Montane Forest showed the highest tree abundance in the research area, and one of the highest encountered so far in tropical forests. With 339 species epiphytes are the most diverse life form in these forests, followed by trees (318 species), herbs (186), shrubs (134), ground ferns (108) and few lianas (26) and parasites (4) (Fig. 3). Half of all genera of Araceae encountered at ECSF occurred only in these lower regions. Orchids are still the dominant epiphyte group (153 species), with again almost half the genera restricted to this region. The zonation of the different vegetation types on the ECSF transects is shown on Figs. 4A-F.

Fig. 3: Life form distribution at different altitudinal levels



Characteristic taxa: **Tree strata:** *Abarema killipii*, *Alchornea grandiflora*, *A. pearcei*, *Alzatea verticillata*, *Aniba cf. coto*, *A. muca*, *Axinea pauciflora*, *Byrsinima* sp. (Neill 12631 in QCNE), *Clethra revoluta*, *Clusia magnifolia*, *Elaeagia karstenii*, *Eschweillera* sp. (Rbu & SL 2712 in ECSF), *Graffenrieda emarginata*, *Guarea kunthiana*, *Hedyosmum goudotianum*, *Hieronima asperifolia*, *H. duquei*, *H. moritziana*, *Inga striata*, *Joosia aequatorialis*, *Licaria* sp. (Galvez & Ordoñez in LOJA), *Matayba* sp. (Neill in QCNE), *Meliosma* sp. Neill in QCNE), *Meriania drakei*, *Miconia jahnii*, *Myrsine coriacea*, *Naucleopsis glabra*, *Nectandra cf. subullata*, *N. laevis*, *N. sp.* (Neill in QCNE), *Ocotea* sp. (Neill 12617), *Podocarpus sprucei*, *Prunus opaca*, *Schefflera dielsii*, *S. lasiogyne*, *Weinmannia fagaroides*. **Shrub stratum:** *Heliconia burleana*, *Manettia alba*, *Palicourea stipularis*, *Piper aduncum*, *P. aequale*, *Psychotria herzogii*, *P. tinctoria*. **Herbal stratum:** *Agonandra excelsa*, *Anthurium grex-avium*, *A. pulchrum*, *A. rubrinervum*, *Saccoloma inaequale*. **Epiphytes:** *Anthurium brevisscapum*, *A. dombeyanum*, *A. incomptum*, *A. scandens*, *A. truncicola*, *Asplenium serra*, *Hymenophyllum fucoides*, *Lepanthes drymocharis*, *L. nummularia*, *Nephrolepis cordifolia*, *N. pectinata*, *Pecluma consimilis*, *P. pitifodon*, *Peperomia cluvea*, *Pitcairnia riparia*, *Pleopeltis macrocarpa*, *Polypodium caceresii*, *Terpsichore dependens*.

Photo 1: View of Lower Montane Forest.**Photo 2:** *Alzateetum verticillatae*- The species with large leaves is *Graffenrieda emarginata*.



Alzation verticillatae all. nov. (Tab. 1, 1-33; 7 units 1-5); Holotype: Alzateetum verticillatae ass. nov., Tab. 1, Column 15, Relevé 266

The Alzation verticillatae comprises the primary forest communities of the class, with a tree cover of normally 100 %. The shrub and herbal layers are mostly open. This alliance includes the communities of steep, broad slopes, as well as riverine forest communities on the bottom of the numerous small creeks and rivers of the area. The Myricanthe ternifoliae-Weinmannion pinnatae Cleef et al. 1984 shows a clear resemblance to these new syntaxa.

Characteristic taxa: **Tree strata:** *Beilschmiedia olloiphyllea*, *B. sulcata*, *Casearia fasciculata*, *Chamaedora pinnatifrons*, *Cinchona macrocalyx*, *Clusia latipes*, *Croton wagneri*, *Cyathea caracasana* var. *boliviensis*, *Geissanthus vanderwerffii*, *Geonoma interrupta*, *Guarea glabra*, *Hieronima oblonga*, *Licaria cannella*, *L. peckii*, *Mabea elata*, *Mauria heterophylla*, *M. membranifolia*, *M. simplicifolia*, *Meriania rigida*, *Miconia corymbiformis*, *M. imitans*, *M. punctata*, *Nectandra* cf. *crassiloba*, *N. laurel*, *Ocotea cernua*, *O. cf. benthamiana*, *Persea caerulea*, *P. hexandra*, *Pouteria bangii*, *Prumnopitys montana*, *Prunus debilis*, *Sapindus saponaria*, *Symplocos peruviana*, *Tapiria obtusa*, *Trichilia guianensis*, *T. maynasiana*, *Weinmannia pubescens*. **Shrub stratum:** *Boehmeria pavonii*, *Cavendishia loranthifolium*, *Palicourea amethystina*, *P. chloracaerulea*, *Piper elongatum*, *P. lacunosum*, *P. peltatum*, *Psychotria caerulea*, *P. hazenii*, *Siphocampylus scandens*. **Herb stratum:** *Arachnoides denticulata*, *Asplenium tabinense*, *A. uniseriale*, *Blechnum cordatum*, *B. fragile*, *B. occidentale*, *Ctenitis subincisa*, *Dichorisandra bonitiana*, *D. hexandra*, *Dictyostegia orobanchoides*, *Didymochlaena truncatula*, *Diplazium ambiguum*, *D. ambiguum* var. *ambiguum*, *D. ambiguum* var. *dissectum*, *D. pinnatifidum*, *Epidendrum aggregatum*, *Hypolepis nigrescens*, *Macrothelypteris torresiana*, *Megalastrum andicola*, *Oplismenus burmannii*, *Pilea obetiifolia*, *Polystichum platyphyllum*, *Pseudoechinocloa polystachya*, *Pteris altissima*, *P. decurrens*, *P. haenkeana*, *Selaginella arthritica*, *S. sericea*, *S. silvestris*, *Thelypteris dentata*, *T. pteroidea*, *Tripogandra serrulata*. **Epiphytes:** *Asplenium auritum*, *A. flabellulatum*, *A. harpeodes*, *Blechnum acutum*, *Dryadella perpusilla*, *Elaphoglossum ciliatum*, *E. crassipes*, *E. isophyllum*, *E. muscosum*, *E. platyphyllum*, *E. preselianum*, *Guzmania killipiana*, *Huperzia linifolia* var. *tenuifolia*, *Hymenophyllum myriocarpum*, *H. polyanthes*, *Lellingeria subsessilis*, *Maxillaria acuminata*, *M. arachnites*, *Nephrolepis pendula*, *Peperomia eburnea*, *P. ecuadorensis*, *P. emarginella*, *Pitiphyllum*

laricinum, *Platystele acicularis*, *Polypodium coriaceum*, *P. fraxinifolium*, *P. latissimum*, *P. sessilifolium*, *P. subandinum*, *Racinaea monticola*, *R. multiflora*, *R. tetrantha*, *R. euryelytra*, *Stelis nesiopus*, *Stenospermation longipetiolatum*, *Tillandsia confinis*, *T. naundorffiae*, *Trichomanes cristatum*, *Vittaria gardeniana*, *Vriesea appendiculata*, *V. barthlotti*.

1. Nectandro acutifoliae – Endlicherietum sericeae ass. nov. (Tab. 1, 1-11; 7 unit 1); Holotype: Tab. 1, Column 1, Relevé 1

Deeply incised, wind protected and particularly humid riverine valleys are densely covered with this association. Surpassing the normal altitudinal limit of the Alzateetalia, these riverine forests grow up to 2300 m, however only occupying the lowermost 20-30 m on both sides of the valley bottom. The flora of these forests is extremely rich, approaching 200 species in some relevés, with the highest occurrence of shade tolerant pteridophytes in the whole region. The Cavendishio callistae-Tovomitetum weddellianae Cleef et al. 1984 and the Cavendishio-Tovomitetum graffenriedetosum santamartensis of the Gustavio speciosae-Tovomition weddellianae Cleef et al. 1984 are closely related syntaxa to this association.

Characteristic taxa: **Tree strata:** *Alsophila cuspidata*, *Aniba* sp. (Galvez & Ordoñez in LOJA), *Blakea subconnata*, *Calyptranthes* cf. *bipennis*, *Centronia laurifolia*, *Chrysoclamys membranacea*, *Conceveiba trigonocarpa*, *Cupania americana*, *Cyathea bipinnatifida*, *C. bradei*, *C. divergens*, *C. lechleri*, *C. microdonta*, *Endlicheria sericea*, *Ficus krukovi*, *F. subandina*, *Hirtella triandra*, *Ilex inundata*, *Leonia glycyocarpa*, *Miconia amazonica*, *M. multisepicata*, *Nectandra acutifolia*, *N. cissiflora*, *Ocotea aciphylla*, *O. cuneifolia*, *Rugaea glabra*, *R. pubescens*, *Sloanea* sp. (Neill in QCNE), *Symplocos bogotensis*, *Tovomita weddelliana*, *Trichilia cf. moschata*, *T. cipo*, *Weinmannia auriculifera*, *Zanthoxylum martinicense*. **Shrub stratum:** *Boehmeria ulmifolia*, *Centropogon capitatus*, *C. comosus*, *Clidemia hirta*, *Miconia nervosa*, *M. rigida*, *Ossaea quadrivalvis*, *Piper obliquum*, *P. obtusilobum*, *Psychotria gentryi*, *Urera baccifera*. **Herb stratum:** *Adiantum alarconicum*, *A. concinnum*, *A. fructuosum*, *A. latifolium*, *A. pulverulentum*, *Blotiella lindeniana*, *Boerhavia coccinea*, *Danaea moritziana*, *Dennstaedia cicutaria*, *D. globulifera*, *D. cornuta*, *Diplazium ceratolepis*, *D. chimborensense*, *Hemidictyum marginatum*, *Klaprothia mentzelloides*, *Lastreaeopteris effusa*, *Lindsorea guianensis*, *Lonchitis hirsuta*, *Renealmia thyrsoida*, *Thelypteris amphyoxyptera*, *T. peruviana*. **Epiphytes:** *Bolbitis lindeggii*, *Caladium bicolor*, *Cheiroglossa palmata*, *Cochlidium serrulatum*, *Elaphoglossum decorum*, *Lepanthes stalactites*, *Oleandra pilosa*, *Oliveriana brevilabia*, *Peperomia macrostachya*, *Pitcairnia maidifolia*, *Racinaea dielsii*, *Satyria grandifolia*.

2. Alzateetum verticillatae ass. nov. (Tab. 1, 12-27; 7 units 2-3); Holotype: Tab. 1, Column 15, Relevé 266

The typical forests of the slopes of the research area are included in this association. The dark green crowns of *Alzatea verticillata*, as well as the rusty colored large leaves of *Graffenrieda emarginata* are the most common feature of these forests (Photos 2,3). In comparison to the riverine community, species numbers are considerably lower. Meier (1998) described a “*Clusia multiflora*-Fesellschaft” and the “*Micropholis crotonoides*-Gesellschaft”. Those can be seen as closely related syntaxa.

Characteristic taxa: **Tree strata:** *Annona cherimola*, *Chamaedora linearis*, *Clusia minor*, *C. multiflora*, *Cyathea ebeniana*, *Elaeagia myriantha*, *E. utilis*, *Endlicheria formosa*, *Eschweileria caudiculata*, *Eugenia* sp. (Neill in QCNE), *Hedyosmum anisodorum*, *Hieronima alchorneoides*, *Ilex aboroica*, *Inga edulis*, *Leandra subseriata*, *Miconia asplundii*, *Myricanthes myrsinoides*, *Nectandra membranacea*, *Ocotea javitensis*, *Oreopanax microflorous*, *Ossaea bracteata*, *Picramnia sellowii*, *Piper perareolatum*, *Spondias mombin*, *Stilpnophyllum oellgaardii*, *Symplocos coriacea*, *Vochysia aurantiaca*, *Zinowiewia australis*. **Shrub stratum:** *Fuchsia lehmanni*, *Macleania floribunda*, *Piper nebuligaudens*, *P. scutellatum*, *Thibaudia floribunda*. **Herb stratum:** *Aethanthis dichotomus*, *Bansteriopsis padifolia*, *Elleanthus blatteus*, *Guzmania acuminata*, *Lasiacis divaricata*, *Lophosoria quadripinnata*, *Smilax mollis*, *S. zarzaparilla*, *Stenospermation densiovulatum*, *Tradescantia zanonia*, *Tristerix longibracteatus*, *Utricularia jamesonii*, *Voyria tenella*. **Epiphytes:** *Cyclanthus bipartitus*, *Epidendrum amethystinum*, *E.*

mancum, Guzmania gloriosa, Masdevallia carruthersiana, Octomeria grandiflora, Oncidium hartwegii, Peperomia laxiflora, P. tetraphylla, Racinaea schumanniana, Thelypteris gorresiana, Tillandsia barbeyana, T. fendleri, T. floribunda, T. stenoura, Zygophlebia mathewsii.



Photo 3: Interior of Alzateetum verticillatum, with high number of Bromeliacean epiphytes.



Photo 4: Cecropio montanae – Isertietum laevis. The large leaved trees are *Cecropia montana*.

2.1. Alzateetum verticillatae typicum (Tab. 1, 13-27; 7 unit 3); Holotype: Tab. 1, Column 15, Relevé 266

Characteristic taxa: see Altzateetum verticillatae ass. nov.

The Alzateetum verticillatae, as naming association of the whole forest formation, resembles exactly the description rendered for the respective higher syntaxa.

2.2. Alzateetum verticillatae – *Elaphoglossum cuspidatum* facies (Tab. 1, 12; 7 unit 2); Holotype: Tab. 1. Relevé 24

Growing on almost flat or only little inclined areas, this facies was found only in a few places, where the naming species covers the entire forest floor. The shrub stratum is also denser than in other communities of the syntaxon. *Elaphoglossum cuspidatum* forms also a facies in the “*Clusia multiflora*-Fesellschaft” of Meier (1998).

3. Alzateo verticillatae – Dictyocaryetum lamarckianae ass. nov. (Tab. 1, 28-30; 7 unit 4); Holotype: Tab. 1, Column 28, Relevé 2

Where the terminal forest community had been disturbed, probably by natural fires, the tree stratum was dominated by groups of large palms (*Dictyocaryum lamarckianum*). Characteristically, the herb stratum is dominated by different species of bamboo (*Chusquea dombeiana*, *Rhipidocladum harmonicum*), as well as large Gleicheniaceae (*Dicranopteris*, *Sticherus*), forming almost impenetrable thickets. In Colombia, the Catatolo costaricensis-Dictyocaryetum schultzei Cleef et al. 1984 is found as closely related taxon.

4. *Alzateetalia verticillatae* – *Purdiaeetalia nutantis* transitional stage (Tab. 1, 28-33; Tab. 7 unit 4); Holotype: Tab. 1, Column 32, Relevé 189

This stage growing on the uppermost parts of the *Alzateetalia* marks the transition to the Upper Montane Forest. The species number is heavily decreasing, the shrub stratum getting very dense. Species characteristic for the upper forest formations started appearing in canopy and lower strata, and the tree species characteristic for the *Alzateetalia* disappeared gradually.

Cecropio montanae – *Isertion laevis* all. nov. (Tab. 1, 34-47; 7 unit 5); Holotype: *Cecropio montanae* – *Isertietum laevis* ass. nov.

Natural gaps, resulting from small landslides or single treefall events, are colonized by an open community of large leafed, fast growing pioneer tree species – mainly *Cecropiaceae*, *Rubiaceae* and *Asteraceae* - with a very sparse epiphytic flora accompanying them, and almost all shade tolerant species in the ground flora disappearing (Photo 4).

Characteristic taxa (tree stratum): *Aparisthium cordatum*, *Cecropia montana*, *C. polyphlebia*, *Coussapoa* sp. (Neill in QCNE), *C. villosa*, *Helicocarpus americanus*, *Isertia laevis*, *Piptocoma discolor*, *Tibouchina lepidota*, *Vismia tomentosa*.

5. *Cecropio montanae* – *Isertietum laevis* (Tab. 1, 34-47; 7 unit 5); Holotype: Tab. 1, Column 34, Relevé 269

Characteristic taxa: see *Cecropio montanae* – *Isertion laevis* all. nov.

6. *Axineo quitensis* – *Dicranopteretum flexuosae* ass nov. (Tab. 1, 48-58; 7 units 6.1 – 6.3); Holotype: Tab. 1, Column 50, Relevé 87

In areas with formerly strong human influence (slash-and-burn, clearcutting), a completely different, monotypic secondary forest develops. The *Axineo* - *Dicranopteretum* has one single tree stratum, completely dominated by the 10-12 m tall stems of *Axinea quitensis* (*Melastomataceae*). Species diversity is much lower, and besides *Axinea*, only *Vismia tomentosa* (*Clusiaceae*), another pioneer species, contributes to the canopy in larger numbers. Almost no epiphyte species are encountered, and the ground flora is extremely impoverished.

Characteristic taxa: *Axinea quitensis*, *Baccharis genistelloides*, *Brachyotum campanulare*, *Desfontainia spinosa*, *Dicranopteris flexuosa*, *Epidendrum cochlidium*, *E. calanthum*, *E. catillus*, *E. lacustre*, *Pteridium arachnoideum*, *Sticherus revolutus*, *Sphagnum* sp.

6.1. *Axineo quitensis* – *Dicranopteretum flexuosae typicum* (Tab. 1, 48-52; 7 unit 6.1); Holotype: Tab. 1, Relevé 87

Characteristic taxa: see *Axineo quitensis* – *Dicranopteretum flexuosae*

6.2 / 6.3 *Axineo quitensis* – *Dicranopteretum flexuosae melinietosum minutiflorae* subass. nov. (Tab. 1, 53-58; 7 units 6.2 and 6.3); Holotype: Tab. 1, Column 53, Relevé 91

Where larger areas have been clear-cut, even species like *Axinea* disappeared. After initial colonization by cryptogams, a dense grass stratum, dominated by the introduced *Melinis minutiflora* develops. Astonishingly, an extremely high number of orchids starts to colonize these areas, and often builds very dense tufts between the grassy patches.

Differential taxa: *Andropogon bicornis*, *A. leucostachyus*, *Bejaria aestuans*, *Gaultheria erecta*, *Melinis minutiflora*, *Oreocallis grandiflora*, *Sobralia fimbriata*, *S. crocea*, *S. candida*, *Sticherus melanoblastus*.

Upper Montane Forests (Tabs. 2-4, 8)

The syntaxonomic position of the Upper Montane Forests is not completely clear at present. The new order established shows some relations to the “*Hedyosmum pseudoandromeda* Gesellschaftsgruppe” established by Meier (1998), however. This syntaxon however might rather be seen as a sister taxon, than of higher hierarchy.

Purdiaeatalia nutantis ord. nov. (Tabs. 2-4; 8); Holotype: Purdiaeion nutantis all. nov.

At altitudes above 2100 m, up to about 2650/2750 m, the forest structure and floristic composition change completely, stems become twisted, low and lichen covered. This “Upper montane forest” (*Purdiaeae nutans* – *Myrica pubescens* – *Myrsine andina* forest, Bussmann 2001), represents a monotypic vegetation type, with only one tree stratum, with stems between 5-10 m, sometimes up to 15 m tall, growing on Histic Petraquepts (Schrumpf et al. 2001) replaces the Alzateetalia verticillatae forest. Lowland species are completely disappearing. The twisted stems of *Purdiaeae nutans* (Cyrillaceae), which has its main distribution in Northern Peru, dominate the canopy. Only in few places some other species become co-dominant. A very diverse stratum of small treelets and shrubs occurs (Photos 5,6). Many species of the Purdiaeatalia show xeromorphic leaves, as adaptation to very high radiation, and waterstress during the “drier” months. The Upper Montane Forest grows mainly on Oxaquic and Aquic Dystropepts and receives an annual rainfall of almost 4000 mm.

In the Upper Montane Forest, the species and stem numbers decline considerably. At 2225 m, still 650 stems/ha were encountered, dropping to 160 at 2425 m, where the forest is very open subsequently. Epiphytes are still the most diverse life form, contributing 283 species. Tree and non-epiphytic-fern diversity fall sharply (192 and 63 species respectively), herbs (159) and shrubs (131) become more important in comparison to the Lower Montane Forests, as do lianas (24) and parasites (13) (Fig. 3). Although the most important families remain the same, they decrease in species. Notable exceptions are the orchids. Particularly Pleurothallidinae (*Lepanthes*, 32 species; *Pleurothallis* 25 species) have their main distribution in these misty forests. Small epiphytic Polypodiaceae as *Terpsichore* and *Melpomene* are also most species-rich at mid altitudes, and also Hymenophyllaceae have their center here. This correlates directly with humidity. For the zonation of the different units along the altitudinal gradient see Figs. 4A-F.

Characteristic taxa: **Tree stratum:** *Cinchona mutisii*, *Clusia ducuoides*, *C. elliptica*, *C. multiflora*, *Cyathea straminea*, *Cybianthus marginatus*, *Geonomia densa*, *Graffenrieda harlingii*, *Hedyosmum goudotianum*, *Miconia acutifolia*, *M. rivettii*, *Myrica pubescens*, *Myrsine andina*, *Podocarpus oleifolius*, *Purdiaeae nutans*, *Schefflera pentandra*, *S. sodiroi*, *Symplocos coriacea*, *Weinmannia elliptica*, *W. fagaroides*, *W. pinnata*. **Shrub stratum:** *Baccharis macrantha*, *Ceratostema loranthifolium*, *Disterigma pentandrum*, *Ilex* sp. (PHAXII005), *Macleania mollis*, *Miconia poortmannii*, *M. rivettii*. **Herb stratum:** *Blechnum cordatum*, *Guzmania acuminata*, *G. diffusa*, *G. gloriosa*, *G. vanvolxemii*, *Lophosoria quadripinnata*. **Epiphytes:** *Anthurium ovatifolium*, *Disterigma acuminatum*, *Lepanthes nummularia*, *Masdevallia carruthersiana*, *Melpomene sodiroi*, *Semiramisia speciosa*, *Terpsichore alsopeteris*.

Photo 5: Purdiaeatalia nutantis. Very dense canopy with small treelets with globular croens. Trees with white tipped crowns are flowering specimens of Purdiaeae nutans.



Photo 6: *Purdiaeae nutans* with typical epiphytes.

1. Neurolepietum elatae ass. nov. / Neurolepietum elatae typicum (Tab. 2, 1-29; 8 unit 1); Holotype: Tab. 2, Column 5, Relevé 153

On top of wind-exposed ridgetops, which are subject to heavy drought during the dry-season from October-January, the undergrowth of the *Purdiaeaeatalia* is often completely dominated by the small bamboo *Neurolepis elata*. Here, the tree stratum becomes very open, and light is reaching the ground unhindered. The species composition is impoverished in comparison to the terminal associations of the Upper Montane Forest. *Neurolepis* shows the mass-flowering phenomenon characteristic for many Bambosoids: In some years, induced by factors unknown so

far, shortly before the “dry” season starts in October, most specimens start flowering, after which a fast dieback follows. This provides ideal conditions for natural fires, sweeping easily over the ridges. Indeed, many older trees show indications of former burning, and charcoal particles are a common feature in the soil. After burning, woody species manage to establish on the open sites, before the grassy layer develops again. Presently it is unclear, how the mass flowering is induced, and if this alliance represents only a late successional stage of the overaged terminal community, or if it is a stable community of itself. The high variability of relief and microclimate leads to the development of a high number of subassociations, mostly characterized by few taxa only.

Only scattered trees occur in most areas of the typical association of the Neurolepiion, and the shrub stratum is also impoverished. *Neurolepis elata* forms an extremely dense layer, which can hardly be penetrated. The large ground-bromeliads, otherwise a striking feature in the Purdiaeaetalia, disappear completely, and the vegetation makes a very monotonous impression.

Characteristic taxa: *Clethra revoluta*, *Cyathea caracasana*, *Geissanthus vanderwerffii*, *Roupala loxensis*, *Symbolanthus calygonus*, *Neurolepis elata*, *Peperomia hartwegiana*, *Blechnum fragile*, *Bomarea nervosa*, *Columnea strigosa*, *Eriosorus flexuosus*, *E. rufescens*, *Trichomanes capillaceum*.

2. Neurolepietum elatae mezobromelietosum capituligerae subass. nov. (Tab. 2, 30-41; 8 unit 2); Holotype: Tab. 2, Column 30, Relevé 19

In more humid ridgeline areas and small depressions the cover of *Neurolepis* decreases significantly, making space for other species. The ground becomes instantly covered with *Mezobromelia capituligera*, which is only found in such places.

3. Neurolepietum elatae chusqueetosum falcatae subass. nov. (Tab. 2, 42-46; 8 unit 3); Holotype: Tab. 2, Column 42, Relevé 105

Within the research area, some small Quartz-islands occur. Eroding much slower than the surroundings, they tend to form little knolls with a strikingly different vegetation. The bases of these hilly sites are mostly covered with dense layers of *Chusquea falcata*, another bamboo species, being co-dominant to *Neurolepis elata* in such places. This subassociation shows relations to the “*Chusquea fendleri*-Gesellschaft” described by Meier (1998).

4. Neurolepietum elatae cladonietosum subass. nov. (Tab. 2, 47-53; 8 unit 4); Holotype: Tab. 2, Column 47, Relevé 99

On top of many of the mentioned small hills, where the soil often becomes very shallow, and small, vegetation free Quartz-bands become visible in places, trees disappear almost entirely, the shrub stratum impoverishes further, and few species coexist with the bamboo. The ground between the *Neurolepis* tufts is often bare, except for a densely growing reindeer lichen (*Cladonia spec.*), which could not be identified so far.

5. Neurolepietum elatae lycopodielletosum cernuae subass. nov. (Tab. 2, 54-63; 8 unit 5.1/5.2); Holotype: Tab. 2, Column 59, Relevé 116

In the transition zone to the “Jalca” or Subalpine Elfin Forest, some parts of the Purdiaeaetalia have been disturbed by human activities, and different secondary forest communities have developed. A dense layer of *Lycopodiella cernua* and *Baccharis genistelloides* differentiates them.

6. Neurolepietum elatae – *Dicranopteris flexuosa* facies (Tab. 3, 64-67; 8 unit 6); Holotype: Tab. 3, Column 66, Relevé 67

In few areas in transition to the terminal communities of the Purdiaeion, Gleicheniaceae become very common, whereas characteristic species of the following syntaxa are still lacking. Thus, this community is being regarded as facies.

Purdiaeion nutantis all. nov. (Tab. 3, 64-109; 8 units 7-18); Holotype: Purdiaeaetum nutantis ass. nov., Tab. 4, Column 120, Relevé 158

The terminal communities of the *Purdiaeaelalia* are included in this new alliance. Growing mainly on the ridgesides of the research area, the *Purdiaeion* receives more moisture than the *Neurolepión*, and is also less exposed to drought. The main visible effect is a striking replacement of the dense grass layer by an equally dense stratum of large bromeliads, covering often the whole ground. This provides for a rather strange feeling, when trying to find a way through the more than 2 m tall thicket of these ground bromeliads. As in the *Neurolepión*, the extremely varying relief creates a wide variety of niches, providing space for a large number of communities. As they are mainly characterized by few taxa, they have been classified as subassociations. In most cases, the communities of the *Purdiaeion* are much richer in species than the monotonous *Neurolepión*.

Characteristic taxa: see *Purdiaeaelalia nutantis*

7. *Purdiaeagetum nutantis rhynchosporetosum locupletis subass. nov.* (Tab. 3, 68-81; 8 unit 7.1/7.2); Holotype: Tab. 3, Column 80, Relevé 51

Swampy, flat depressions are often filled with dense layers of Cyperaceans under a partly closed tree stratum, whereas the shrub layer remains very open.

8. *Purdiaeagetum nutantis sticheretosum revolutae subass. nov.* (Tab. 3, 82-88; 8 unit 8); Holotype: Tab. 3, Column 87, Relevé 63

Where disturbances occur, particularly due to natural treefall in humid places, Gleicheniaceae tend to invade, forming small impenetrable thickets. As soon as the canopy becomes denser again, these ferns disappear, making space for the common bromeliad cover again.

9. *Purdiaeagetum nutantis sphagnetosum subass. nov.* (Tab. 3, 89-95; 8 unit 9); Holotype: Tab. 3, Column 89, Relevé 56

Sphagnum species occur mainly in steep sections of the area where little springs reach the surface. Although the overall species composition does not change, the cover of the herb layer decreases, and the gaps are filled with dense moss cushions.

10. *Purdiaeagetum nutantis macrocarpetosum revolutae subass. nov.* (Tab. 3, 96-100; 8 unit 10); Holotype: Tab. 3, Column 97, Relevé 95

This subassociation is found on sites directly adjacent to ridgetops, in direct neighborhood to the *Neurolepión*, where dry conditions may prevail sometimes. Here, the bat-pollinated Gentianacean shrub *Macrocarpaea revoluta*, whose large yellow flowers are often visible already from afar, dominates the shrub layer.

11. *Purdiaeagetum nutantis clusietosum magnifoliae subass. nov.* (Tab. 3, 101-104; 8 unit 11); Holotype: Tab. 3, Column 101, Relevé 30

Almost flat but not waterlogged areas provide the best conditions for this community, where large leafed Clusiaceans and small palms become very common under a comparatively dense canopy.

Differential taxa: *Clusia magnifolia*, *Chamaedora pinnatifrons*

12. *Purdiaeagetum nutantis geonometosum orbygnianae subass. nov.* (Tab. 3, 105-109; 8 unit 12); Holotype: Tab. 3, Column 106, Relevé 14

In slowly ascending transition zones to the *Neurolepión*, where already grassy patches develop under drier conditions, *Clusia* and *Chamaedora* are fast being replaced by the small palm *Geonoma orbygniana*.

13. *Purdiaeagetum nutantis ass. nov.* (Tab. 4, 110-125; 8 unit 13); Holotype: Tab. 4, Column 120, Relevé 158

The *Purdiaeagetum nutantis* represents the terminal association of this forest formation. Here, the bromeliad layer on the ground can become particularly dense. Apart from *Purdiaeaea*, a variety of other tree species contributes to the canopy, and a species rich shrub- and herb layer can develop.

The Purdiaeaetum shows a distinct regeneration cycle after natural landslides occur. *Podocarpus oleifolius* reaches its highest cover/abundance in this association, and thus shows close connections to the “*Podocarpus oleifolius*-Gesellschaft” of Meier (1998), however lacking all other species found by this author.

Characteristic taxa: see Purdiaeaetalia / Purdiaeaetalia nutantis

14. Clusietum latipedis ass. nov. (Tab. 4, 126-132; 8 unit 14); Holotype: Tab. 4, Column 132, Relevé 289

This very dense forest community often covers larger hilltops in the region. *Clusia latipes* might reach up to 15 m here, and thus represents the largest tree in the Purdiaeaetalia. The treelayer is often completely closed, reducing the amount of light reaching the ground significantly. Consequently, the number of species drops dramatically in this association.

Characteristic taxa: *Clusia latipes*, *Cornus peruviana*, *Drimys granadensis*, *Freziera canescens*, *Graffenrieda emarginata*, *Panopsis ferruginea*

15. Purdiaeaetum nutantis – graffenriedetosum harlingii subass. nov. (Tab. 4, 133-139; 8 unit 15); Holotype: Tab. 4, Column 136, Relevé 293

On few steep slopes close to the transition zone to the Lower Montane Forest, Melastomataceans, particularly *Graffenrieda harlingii* become co-dominant canopy species. The flora becomes impoverished in this region, and particularly the bromeliad cover decreases.

16. Purdiaeaetum nutantis – hedyosmentosum goudotianii subass. nov. (Tab. 4, 140-146; 8 unit 16); Holotype: Tab. 4, Column 140, Relevé 50

At the upper limit of the Purdiaeaetalia, the abundance of the naming species decreases, and Chloranthaceae, especially *Hedyosmum goudotianum* are more and more important amongst the canopy trees.

17. Purdiaeaetum nutantis – overaged stage (Tab. 4, 147-161; 8 unit 17); Holotype: Tab. 4, Column 155, Relevé 121

In 300-400 year old forests (Homann, pers. comm.), many canopy species have already disappeared, and finally the old specimens of *Purdiaeae nutans* begin to die also. The typical bromeliad ground cover gets thinner and thinner due to the unhindered influx of sunlight, and a large number of ferns, shrubs and grasses start invading the newly available niches. On a long term, the flora gets more and more impoverished, organic material is being accumulated, and during heavy rains the ground gets very waterlogged, providing ideal conditions for the occurrence of small landslides, after which the regeneration cycle to the terminal stage can start again.

18. Transitional stage to Alzateetalia verticillatae (Tab. 4, Column 162; 8 unit 18)

On the lower limits of the Purdiaeaetalia, a fast transition to the Alzateetalia occurs, clearly marked by the presence of a large number of species characteristic for the latter syntaxon. The higher humidity allows the growth of a large number of ferns in the herb stratum. Although the characteristic species of the Upper Montane Forest are still abundant, their cover is markedly reduced.

Common taxa: **Tree stratum:** *Meriania radula*, *Miconia aggregata*, *Ocotea cf.* **Herbal stratum:** *Aetanthus andeanus*, *Asplenium uniseriale*, *Chusquea uniflora*, *Diplazium macrophyllum*, *Elaphoglossum latifolium*, *E. tectum*, *Pecluma curvans*, *Peperomia galloides*, *P. glandulosa*, *Phoradendron trianae*, *Polypodium thyrsanolepis*, *Pteris muricata*, *P. podophylla*. **Epiphytes:** *Asplenium serra*, *Epidendrum mancum*, *Odontoglossum ramosissimum*, *Pecluma eurybasis*, *Pleurothallis canaligera*, *Polypodium sessilifolium*, *P. triseriale*, *Stelis purpurea*.

Jalca (Subalpine Elfin Forests, Tabs. 5,9)

Clusio ellipticae – Weinmannietalia cochensis ord. nov.; Holotype: *Clusio ellipticae* – *Weinmannion cochensis* all. nov.

Clusio ellipticae – *Weinmannion cochensis* all. nov. (Tabs. 5, 9); Holotype: *Clusio ellipticae* – *Weinmannietum cochensis* ass. nov., Tab. 5, Relevé 138

The uppermost forest belt of the study area is formed by the “Subalpine-elfin forest” (Bussmann 2001), which closely resembles the Bolivian “Jalca”. This formation – more like an impenetrable bushland than a forest, grows on Humaqueptic Epiaquents (Schrumpf et al. 2001) and is closely dovetailed with the adjacent Páramo region. The “timberline” in the area is mainly induced by strong winds. Wind-protected areas are densely covered with Jalca vegetation, whereas more open, wind-exposed regions at the same altitude are covered with grassy Páramo vegetation. A real timberline thus does not exist in the study area (Photo 7). From an altitude of 2450 m, patches of Jalca occur already in the upper montane forest. The only 1-2 m wide crowns of the dominant species – particularly Cunoniaceae (*Weinmannia* spp.), Clusiaceae (*Clusia* spp.), Clethraceae (*Clethra* spp.) and many small Melastomataceae (*Brachyotum* spp., *Miconia* spp.), form a very dense canopy, allowing only little light to reach the ground. The stems of these “trees”, never reaching a dbh of more than 10 cm thus protrude from a literally meter-deep carpet of mosses. Trees become the main life form with 172 species, shrubs (131), herbs (132), ground-ferns (37), lianas (15) and parasites (2) following behind. Only 120 epiphyte species are registered in the Subalpine Elfin Forest or “Jalca”. Lowland families like Araceae and Piperaceae have disappeared, Bromeliaceous and Orchid diversity has declined. In the other forest types Orchids accounted for about one third of epiphytes. In the Jalca, their importance grows to about 60 percent. This comes very close to the findings of Bøgh (1992) who found 138 species in one Plot in the closeby Cajanuma area. The Jalca communities stock also mainly on Oxaquic and Aquic Dystropepts and receives an annual rainfall of almost 4000 mm. Additional moisture is provided by an almost continuous mist-cover. For altitudinal zonation see Figs. 4A-F

Characteristic taxa: *Baccharis genistelloides*, *Clethra ovalifolia*, *Clusia elliptica*, *Disterigma acuminatum*, *Geonoma weberbaueri*, *Hedyosmum luteynii*, *Miconia bullata*, *Weinmannia cochensis*, *W. fagaroides*, *Paepalanthus meridensis*, *Peperomia hartwegiana*.



Photo 7: Transition zone between Jalca and Páramo: forest – grassland mosaic.

1. *Clusio ellipticae* – *Weinmannietum cochensis* ass. nov. (Tab. 5, 1-15; 9 unit 1); Holotype: Tab. 5, Column 2, Relevé 138

The Clusio-Weinmannietum is regarded as the terminal association of the Subalpine Elfin Forest. The normally completely closed “tree” layer is an almost impenetrable thicket of closely interlaced stems, branches and roots. Thick bryophyte cushions occur, and a very large amount of organic matter accumulates under the small crowns. The presence of many species also characteristic to the Páramo vegetation shows how closely interlaced the formations are. Even at lower altitudes, Páramo communities where the soil is particularly shallow, or the wind especially strong immediately replaces the Jalca. The species diversity of these high-altitude forests is breathtaking, and reaches the level of the Purdiaeaetalia.

Characteristic taxa: **Tree stratum:** *Cinchona mutisii*, *Cyathea brevistipes*, *Cybianthus magnus*, *Drimys granadensis*, *Freziera canescens*, *F. karsteniana*, *Geissanthus vanderwerffii*, *Geonoma orbignyana*, *Hedyosmum racemosum*, *H. scabrum*, *Hyeronima duquei*, *H. moritziana*, *Hypericum decandrum*, *Miconia theaezans*, *Myrica pubescens*, *Myrsine andina*, *Ocotea infrafoveolata*, *Panopsis ferruginea*, *Persea bullata*, *Schefflera acuminata*, *Weinmannia elliptica*, *W. reticulata*. **Shrub stratum:** *Antidaphne andina*, *Arctophyllum setosum*, *Baccharis latifolia*, *B. macrantha*, *Berberis beauverdiana*, *B. lutea*, *Bomarea dissitifolia*, *Brachyotum confertum*, *B. setosum*, *Ceratostema reginaldii*, *Desfontainia spinosa*, *Gynoxis cuicochensis*, *Gynoxis laurifolia*, *Hesperomeles ferruginea*, *Ilex rimbachii*, *Oreocallis mucronata*, *Pernettya prostrata*, *Rhamnus granulosa*, *Ribes andicola*, *R. ecuadorensse*. **Shrub stratum:** *Blechnum divergens*, *Calceolaria fusca*, *Elaphoglossum tectum*, *Eriosorus cheilanthesoides*, *E. flexuosus*, *E. rufescens*, *Gunnera magellanica*, *Hydrocotyle humboldtii*, *Luzula gigantea*, *Neurolepis laegaardii*, *Pitcairnia trianae*, *Valeriana microphylla*. **Epiphytes:** *Disterigma codonanthum*, *D. empetrifolium*, *Hymenophyllum amabile*, *H. dependens*, *Maxillaria klugii*, *Melpomene moniliformis*, *M. sodiroi*, *Racinaea seemannii*, *R. tripinnata*, *Terpsichore alsopoteris*, *T. dependens*.

2. Axinieetum macrophyllae ass. nov. (Tab. 5, 16-21; 9 unit 2); Holotype: Tab. 5, Column 16, Relevé 209

This is an association of boggy depressions within the Jalca region. The canopy is more open than in the typical Clusio-Weinmannietum. The ground is often covered with bryophytes. The species numbers decrease drastically, as most characteristic species of the terminal community disappear.

Characteristic taxa: *Axinea macrophylla*, *Arctophyllum vernicosum*, *Arracacia xanthorrhiza*, *Brachyotum andeanum*, *B. fraternum*, *Epidendrum macrostachyum*, *E. fimbriatum*, *Gaultheria glomerata*, *Mezobromelia fulgens*, *Valeriana plantaginea*, *Vaccinium crenatum*, *V. floribundum*.

3./3A. Chusqueetum loxensis ass. nov. (Tab. 5, 22-32; 9 unit 3/3A); Holotype: Tab. 5, Column 29, Relevé 241

The Chusqueetum loxensis with its dense bamboo cover represents a species poor secondary community. After destruction of the dense tree/shrub layer – probably when natural fires sweep down from the Páramo, the bare ground is very fast colonized by bamboo. Various tough grasses like *Calamagrosis intermedia* occur here as clear indicators for fire. However, already after a short period woody species start to reemerge, partly from old roots, and the dense Clusio-Weinmannietum terminal community regenerates.

Characteristic taxa: *Calamagrostis intermedia*, *Castilleja fissifolia*, *Chusquea loxensis*, *Cybianthus marginatus*, *Epidendrum frigidum*

4. Rhynchosporetum kunthii ass. nov. (Tab. 5, 33-42; 9 unit 4); Holotype: Tab. 5, Column 37, Relevé 198

Flat, wet places are covered with this association, showing the relation to the Páramo vegetation most closely. The species numbers are very low, even in comparison to the adjacent Páramo, with which many species are shared.

Characteristic taxa: *Blechnum loxense*, *Bomarea brachysepala*, *Disterigma alaternoides*, *Eriocaulon microcephalum*, *Lycopodiella alopecuroides*, *Lysimachia andina*, *Orithrophium*

repens, *Paepalanthus celsus*, *Pinguicula calyprata*, *Puya nitida*, *Rhynchospora kunthii*, *R. rugosa*, *Valeriana rigida*, *Xyris subulata*.

Páramo (Tab. 6, 10)

Neurolepio – Puyetalia ord. nov. (Tabs. 6, 10); Holotype: *Neurolepiion laegaardii* all. nov.

The species rich Páramos at ECSF are mostly covered in dense clouds, with annual rainfall reaching up to 6000 mm. Frequently strong winds (average maximum windspeed around 60 km/h) sweep the whole area. Typic Tropaquepts and Lithic Troporthents are the prevailing soil types. The main grasses are Bambusiodeae of the genus *Neurolepis*. These species seem to be particularly sensitive to frequent fires, and are then immediately replaced by sturdier and tussock forming genera like *Calamagrostis*, *Festuca* and *Stipa*, which do not play a major role in the undisturbed Neurolepietum. With their high abundance of different *Neurolepis* species, the Páramos of the research area can be seen as remnants of the potential natural vegetation that must have covered wide areas of the Southern Ecuadorian high mountains originally, whereas the “Tussock-Páramos” prevalent in most regions nowadays have to be regarded as secondary communities induced by long term human impact. Trees (3 species), epiphytes (4) and lianas (7) almost disappear. Shrubs (20) and ground-ferns (22) become much less important, whereas herbs (147 species) are the major life form of the Páramos (Fig. 3). Syntaxonomically the Neurolepio-Puyetalia belong to the Wernerietea Cleef 1981. Their altitudinal distribution is shown in Figs. 4A-G

Characteristic taxa: *Arracacia xanthorrhiza*, *Baccharis genistelloides*, *Bidens andicola*, *Bomarea brachysepala*, *B. uncifolia*, *Castilleja fissifolia*, *Chuquiragua jussieui*, *Cystopteris fragilis*, *Diplostethium empetrifolium*, *Eryngium humile*, *Galium hypocarpium*, *Gaultheria glomerata*, *G. amoena*, *Gentianella rapunculoides*, *Geranium sibbaldiooides*, *Gregia mulfordii*, *Hieracium frigidum*, *Hypochaeris radicata*, *Oritrophium peruvianum*, *Pernettya prostrata*, *Vaccinium floribundum*.

Neurolepiion laegaardii all. nov. (Tab. 6, 1-11; 10 units 1-2); Holotype: Neurolepietum laegaardii ass. nov., Tab. 6, Column 4, Relevé 150

The Neurolepiion represents the most undisturbed Páramo areas with a very low percentage of woody species, and a very rich herbal flora. The dense grass layer is interspersed with a wide variety of pteridophytes – the genus *Huperzia* has its distribution center here, bromeliads and orchids. Large species of *Puya* however, are not found in this community.

Characteristic taxa: *Brachyotum andeanum*, *B. campanulare*, *Calceolaria nivalis*, *Castilleja ecuadorensis*, *Chusquea tessellata*, *Clethra fagifolia*, *Fuchsia steyermarkii*, *Huperzia reflexa*, *Hypericum decandrum*, *Lachemilla nivalis*, *Lomatia hirsuta*, *Lycopodium jussiaei*, *Lysimachia andina*, *Montacalia peruviana*, *Neurolepis laegaardii*, *N. weberbaueri*, *Paepalanthus meridensis*, *Sisyrinchium tinctorum*, *Sticherus lechleri*.



Photo 8: *Neurolepi laegaardii* – *Geonometum weberbaueri*, with many small palms protruding from dense bambusoid stratum.

Photo 9: *Neurolepietum laegaardii*.

1. *Neurolepi laegaardii* – *Geonometum weberbaueri* ass nov. (Tab. 6, 1-3; 10 unit 1); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 1, Relevé 128

Small palms are a striking feature in the steepest areas of the Neurolepiion, where they give the Páramo an almost forest like appearance in parts (Photo 8).

Characteristic taxa: *Geonoma weberbaueri*, *Mezobromelia fulgens*, *Miconia theazans*.

2. *Neurolepietum laegaardii typicum* ass. nov. (Tab. 6, 4-11; 10 unit 2); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 4, Relevé 150, Photo 9.

Characteristic taxa: See *Neurolepietum elatae*

Gynoxion cuicochensis all. nov. (Tab. 6, 12-21; 10 units 3-4); Holotype: *Gynoxietum cuicochensis* ass. nov., Tab. 6, Column 12, Relevé 145

Steeper slopes in transition to the Subalpine Elfin Forest are occupied by this alliance, where herbal species are often being replaced by small shrubs. The shrub stratum however remains open, and the alliance still shows a grassy aspect. The *Gynoxion* shows relations to the *Vaccinion floribundi* Cuatrecasas 1934, the “*Hypericum laricifolium* community” Cleef 1981 and the “Dwarfforest of *Gynoxis albivestita*” Cleef 1981.

Characteristic taxa: *Chusquea perligulata*, *Clusia elliptica*, *Disterigma acuminatum*, *Gynoxis cuicochensis*, *Lycopodium vestitum*, *Miconia bullata*, *Weinmannia cochensis*.

3. *Gynoxietum cuicochensis* ass. nov. (Tab. 6, 12-16; 10 unit 3); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 12, Relevé 145

A dense bamboo layer formed by *Chusquea loxensis*, interspersed with the characteristic shrubs characterizes the typical *Gynoxietum*. Species of the *Neurolepietum laegaardii* are commonly found in-between.

Characteristic taxa: *Asplenium triphyllum*, *Chusquea loxensis*, *Miconia ledifolia*.



Photo 10: Neurolepietum aristatae, with dense stratum of *Neurolepis aristata*.

4. *Neurolepietum aristatae* ass. nov. (Tab. 6, 17-21; 10 unit 4); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 18, Relevé 147

In small, nutrient rich depressions, the woody species are less common, and the characteristic grass species of the pure Gynoxyetum are replaced by closely related taxa, forming equally dense grass strata. Again, Bambusiodeae dominate the herbal layer entirely (Photo 10). Cleef 1981 described a closely related community as “Bamboo groves of *Neurolepis aristata*” from Colombia.

Characteristic taxa: *Chusquea leonardiorum*, *Gentianella fastigiata*, *Miconia dodsonii*, *Neurolepis aristata*, *N. nana*, *Rumex tolimensis*, *Weinmannia fagaroides*.

Puyon eryngioidis all. nov. (Tab. 6, 22-45; 10 units 5-8); Holotype: *Puyetum eryngioidis* ass. nov., Tab. 6, Column 25, Relevé 133

Places with shallow soil, where springs reach the ground level, are the niche for this new alliance. The large, spiny rosettes of the naming bromeliads, often densely clustered together, and tussock forming grass species are the most obvious feature of this alliance. Obviously, the bamboo species do not tolerate the rocky soil, and disappear under these conditions.

Characteristic taxa: *Arenaria lanuginosa*, *Blechnum auratum*, *Calamagrostis intermedia*, *Cerastium mollissimum*, *Dicksonia sellowiana*, *Grammitis paramicola*, *Halenia weddeliana*, *Huperzia hypogaea*, *Jamesonia pulchra*, *Loricaria complanata*, *Lupinus semperflorens*, *Lycopodiella cernua*, *Orthrosanthus chimborecensis*, *Pedicularis incurva*, *Puya eryngioides*, *Rhynchospora ruiziana*, *Senecio chinogeton*, *Valeriana convallarioides*.

5. *Puyetum eryngioidis* ass. nov. (Tab. 6, 22-36; 10 unit 5); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 25, Relevé 133

The typical *Puyetum eryngioidis* shows the highest bromeliad cover of the alliance. *Puya eryngioides* may cover large areas, interspersed with tussocks of *Calamagrostis intermedia*. The tree fern *Blechnum auratum* with its large stems is particularly often encountered in this association (Photo 11).

Characteristic taxa: see *Puyon eryngioidis* all. nov.



Photo 11: Puyetum eryngioidis. Specimens of *Blechnum auratum* protruding from dens grass and bromeliad stratum.

6. Epidendretum frigidae ass. nov. (Tab. 6, 37-42; 10 units 6-7); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 40, Relevé 134

Flat, windswept places, where more organic material managed to accumulate, are densely covered with real orchid thickets, giving them an appearance that resembles closely that of the Tepuis of the old Guyana shield. Various large orchid species are closely interlaced, with grasses in-between.

Characteristic taxa: *Dorobaea pimpinellifolia*, *Epidendrum fimbriatum*, *E. frigidum*, *E. macrostachyum*, *Eriocaulon microcephalum*, *Loricaria thuyoides*, *Lycopodium thuyoides*, *Neurolepis asymmetrica*.

6.1. Epidendretum frigidae – *Pitcairnia trianae* facies (Tab. 6, 37-39; 10 unit 6); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 40, Relevé 134

In few areas this large Bromeliad occurs with high cover/abundance in the orchid thicket.

6.2. Epidendretum frigidae typicum (Tab. 6, 40-42; 10 unit 7); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 37, Relevé 130

The typical Epidendretum is comparatively species poor, and almost entirely dominated by orchids. Few other species, mainly Asteraceans, manage to survive under this heavy competition. Characteristic taxa: see Epidendretum frigidum



Photo 12: Puyetum nitidae.

7. *Puyetum nitidae* ass. nov. (Tab. 6, 43-45; 10 unit 8); Holotype: Tab. 6, Column 43, Relevé 148. This final association is probably one of the most striking ones, with the inflorescence of the large *Puya nitida* growing often more than 2 m tall (Photo 12). The yellow flowers of this species are pollinated by bats as well as hummingbirds, and are thus representing an early evolutionary stage. The Puyetum nitidae can be found mainly in flat, permanently washed streambeds, where the topsoil has been carried away almost entirely, exposing pure coarse gravel. The Puyetum nitidae shows a physiognomic resemblance to the “*Sphagnum* bog with giant *Puya*” Cleef 1981 and the “*Xyris-Sphagnum* bog” Cleef 1981.

Characteristic taxa: *Azorella aretioides*, *A. biloba*, *Brachyotum fraternum*, *Disticha acicularis*, *Gentiana sedifolia*, *Hydrocotyle tambalomaensis*, *Isoetes ecuadoriensis*, *Isolepis inundata*, *Juncus microcephalus*, *Ophioglossum crotalophoroides*, *Oreobolus ecuadorensis*, *O. goeppingeri*, *Oritrophium mucidum*, *Pinguicula calyptrata*, *Plantago rigida*, *Puya nitida*, *Ranunculus gusmanii*, *R. peruvianus*, *Rostkovia magellanica*, *Scirpus rigidus*, *Tofieldia falcata*, *T. sessiliflora*, *Valeriana rigida*, *Xenophyllum humile*, *Xyris revoluta*.

5. Discussion

The main montane forests types encountered in Reserva Biológica San Francisco can be grouped into three main formations. As the floral species richness of montane forests largely consists of herbs, shrubs and epiphytes (Gentry 1988, 1995; Gentry & Dodson 1987), whereas particularly trees are less diverse in comparison to lowland forests, an approach focusing not only on the larger woody species allows a much more detailed assessment of mountain forest species richness. The montane forests studied show striking differences to comparative studies even in areas nearby, as well as to other areas in Ecuador. The high abundance of *Alzatea verticillata* (Alzateaceae) – a family that never before had been encountered in Ecuador (Foster pers. comm.) –, in the montane broad-leaved forest is a unique feature, although generally the floristic composition of this formation is comparable to other areas (Frei 1958, Grubb et al. 1963, 1966; Madsen 1989, 1991; Madsen & Øllgaard 1994, Meier 1998). In contrast, the upper montane forest, dominated by *Purdaea nutans*, has to be regarded as a very special and isolated forest formation, with only small areas in Northern Peru being comparable (Foster pers. comm.). Even in the Cajanuma area close-by, the forest composition is completely different (Madsen 1989, 1991; Madsen & Øllgaard 1994). Floristically, the forests of ECSF are not representative for a typical southern Ecuadorian cloud forest area, and less for Andean cloud forests as such. Classification approaches based on structural rather than floristic criteria (Paulsch & Czimczik 2001) lead to a very similar set of forest types.

The role of the landslides in vegetation development in this region is very important. Most species found during succession are not elements of the mature forest. Therefore landslides are an important factor in the regeneration of this ecosystem. Landslide succession followed a similar pattern to that described from other montane regions (Herzog 1923, Simonett 1967, Garwood et al. 1979, Garwood 1985, Guariguata 1990, Stern 1995). However, as Kessler (1999) already observed in Bolivia, the regeneration of Andean landslides seems to show striking differences particularly with respect to the role of fern species. As in Bolivia, *Pteridium arachnoideum* – although extremely important in the succession processes of anthropogenically disturbed areas – had no importance at all in the regeneration of natural landslides in southern Ecuador, and the main ferns found in different early and mid successional stages belonged mainly to the Gleicheniaceae. In clear contrast to the findings of Stern (1995) in northern Ecuador, and Kessler (1999), different Bamboos (*Chusquea* spp.) have no importance at all in landslide regeneration in southern Ecuador. Grasses such as *Cortaderia* had no large influence in the successional process either. In contrast to the findings of Kessler (1999), almost no fern- or bamboo-dominated senescent forests are encountered – in contrast, grassy species like *Neurolepis elata* or *Rhynchospora locuples* are found in areas where the terminal community had been destroyed probably by natural fires, or was overaged. Long-term research on the succession of landslides in the whole Andean region needs to be stimulated to come up with generally applicable data about their regeneration.

Acknowledgements

I gratefully acknowledge the continuing support by Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, within the project “Functionality in a tropical mountain forest: Diversity, dynamic processes & potential for use” (grants Bu 886/1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 2-1, Be 473/28-1, 28-2 and 28-3 and FOR 402/1-1 – TP7). I also wish to thank INEFAN for granting the necessary research permit (16-IC INEFAN/DNANVS/VS), and Fundación Científica San Francisco. Special thanks are due to my Ecuadorian and German colleagues, particularly Ing. Z. Aguirre and Dr. B. Klitgaard (LOJA), Dr. D. Neill (MO), Dr. R. Valencia (QCA), Dr. A. Alvarez, Dr. M. Asanza, Dr. A. Freire Fierro, (QCNE), Prof. W. Zech and Dr. W. Wilcke (Univ. Bayreuth) for data on the soils of the study area, and P. Emck and Prof. M. Richter (Univ. Erlangen) for climatic data. Thanks also to my students R. Alvarado, J. Gálvez, O. Ordoñez, F. Werner, A. Schaaf, K. Hartig, C. Ohl, P. Homann, S. Kiefer, B. Leischner, R. Escombreiro, S. Torrachi, A. Fischer, C. Schöne, J. Hörath, D. Schmid and A. Lindner.

References

- Aiba, S. & K. Kitayama, 1999. Structure, composition and species diversity in an altitude substrate matrix of rain forest tree communities on Mount Kinabalu, Borneo. - *Plant Ecology* **149**: 139-157.
- Balslev, H., R. Valencia, G. Paz y Miño, Christensen, H. & I. Nielsen, 1998. Species count of vascular plants in one hectare of humid lowland forest in Amazonian Ecuador. - In: F. Dallmeier & J.A. Comiskey, (eds.): *Forest biodiversity in North, Central and South America, and the Caribbean*, pp. 585-596. MAB, Paris.
- Barkmann, J.J., J. Moravec, & S. Rauchert, 1986. Code of phytosociological nomenclature. – *Vegetatio* **67**: 145-195.
- Barthlott, W., W. Lauer, & A. Placke, 1996. Global distribution of species diversity in vascular plants: towards a world map of phytodiversity. - *Erdkunde* **50**: 317-327.
- Bøgh, A. 1992. Composition and distribution of the vascular epiphyte flora of an Ecuadorian montane rainforest. - *Selbyana* **13**: 25-34.
- Braun-Blanquet, J. 1964. Pflanzensoziologie (3rd edition). – Springer: Wien, New York.
- Bussmann, R.W. 2001. The montane forests of Reserva Biológica San Francisco (Zamora-Chinchipe, Ecuador) – vegetation zonation and natural regeneration. - *Die ERDE* **132**: 11-24.

- Bussmann, R.W. and S. Lange 1998. *Expedición Rapido Asesso Cordillera Sabanilla –Inventario florístico.* – INEFAN, Loja/Quito.
- Churchill, S.P., H. Balslev, E. Forero, & J.L. Luteyn, (eds.) 1995. *Biodiversity and Conservation of Neotropical Montane Forests.* – NYBG: New York. 703pp.
- Cleef, A.M. 1981. *The Vegetation of the Páramos of the Colombian Cordillera Oriental.* - *Dissertationes Botanicae* **61**. Cramer: Vaduz.
- Cleef, A.M., Ch. O. Rangel., T. Hammen, van der & M. R. Jaramillo 1984. La vegetación de las selvas del transecto Buritica. In: Hammen, T. van der & P.M. Ruiz (eds.): *Studies on tropical andean ecosystems Vol. 2*, pp. 267-406. – Cramer: Vaduz.
- Ek, R.C. (1997): *Botanical diversity in the tropical rain forest of Guayana.* - Tropenbos-Guayana series **4**: 1-237.
- Emck, P. en prep. *Climatic conditions in the Cordillera de Numbala (Podocarpus National Park), Southern Ecuador.* – PhD tesis, University of Erlangen.
- Emperaire, L. & C. Friedberg, 1990. *Relevées floristiques des regions Piura (Perou) et de Loja (Ecuateur).* – ORSTROM, Paris.
- Espinosa, B. 1948a. *Estudios botánicos en el sur del Ecuador. I. Loja-Catamayo-Malacatos-Vilcabamba.* – Loja, Universidad Nacional.
- Espinosa, B. 1948b. *Estudios botánicos en el sur del Ecuador. II. Herbarium Universitatis Loxoensis (Primer Inventario).* – Loja, Universidad Nacional.
- Espinosa, G.D.A. (ed.) 1989/1992. *Parque Nacional Podocarpus.* Boletín informativo sobre biología, conservación y vida silvestre vol. 1-3. – Universidad Nacional: Loja.
- Finegan, B. 1996. Pattern and process in neotropical secondary rain forest: the first 100 years of succession. - *TREE* **11**: 119-124.
- Frei, E. 1958. Eine Studie über den Zusammenhang zwischen Bodentyp, Klima und Vegetation in Ecuador. - *Plant and Soil* **9**: 215-236
- Galeano, G., S. Suárez, & H. Balslev 1999. Vascular plant species count in a wet forest in the Chocó area on the Pacific coast of Colombia. – *Biodiv. Cons.* **7**: 1563-1575.
- Garwood, N.C. 1985. Earthquake-caused landslides in Panama: Recovery of vegetation. - *Res. Rep. Natl. Geogr. Soc.* **21**: 181-184.
- Garwood, N.C., D.P. Janos, & N. Brokaw 1979. Earthquake-caused landslides: A major disturbance in tropical forests. - *Science* **205**: 997-999.
- Gentry, A.H. 1988. Changes in plant community diversity and floristic composition on environmental and geographical gradients. - *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* **75**: 1-34.
- Gentry, A.H. 1995. Patterns of diversity and floristic composition in neotropical montane forests. - In: Churchill, S.P., H. Balslev, E. Forero, & J.L. Luteyn (eds.): *Biodiversity and conservation of Neotropical montane forests*, pp. 103-126. - NYBG, New York.
- Gentry, A.H. & C.H. Dodson 1987. Contribution of nontrees to species richness of a tropical rain forest. - *Biotropica* **19**: 149-156.
- Grubb, P.J., J.R. Lloyd, T.D. Pennington, & T.C. Whitmore 1963. A comparison of montane and lowland rain forest in Ecuador - The forest structure, physiognomy, and floristics. - *J. Ecol.* **51**: 567-601.
- Grubb, P.J. & T.C. Whitmore 1966. A comparison of montane and lowland rain forest in Ecuador - II. The climate and its effects on the distribution and physiognomy of the forests. - *J. Ecol.* **54**: 303-333.
- Guariguata, M.R. 1990. Landslide disturbance and forest regeneration in the upper Luquillo mountains of Puerto Rico. - *J. Ecol.* **78**: 814-832.
- Hall, M. 1977. *El volcanismo en el Ecuador.* Abya Yala: Quito.
- Hamilton, L.S., J.O. Juvik, & F.N. Scatena, (eds.). 1994. *Tropical Montane Cloud Forests. Ecological Studies* **110**: - Springer: New York.
- Hammen, T. van der, A. Perez Precario, & E.P. Pinto, (eds.) 1983. *Studies on tropical Andean ecosystems Vol. 1.* Cramer: Vaduz. 345pp.
- Hammen, T. van der & P.M. Ruiz, (eds.) 1984. *Studies on tropical Andean ecosystems Vol. 2.* Cramer: Vaduz. 603pp.

- Hammen, T. van der, S. Diaz-Piedrahita, & V.J. Alvarez, (eds.) 1989. *Studies on tropical Andean ecosystems Vol. 3*. Cramer: Vaduz. 600pp.
- Hammen, T. van der & A.G. Dos Santos, (eds.) 1995. *Studies on tropical Andean ecosystems Vol. 4*. Cramer: Vaduz. 603pp.
- Hammen, T. van der, D. Mueller-Dombois, & M.A. Little 1989. *Manual of Methods for Mountain Transect Studies*. Unesco: Paris.
- Herzog, T. 1923. *Die Pflanzenwelt der bolivianischen Anden und ihres östlichen Vorlands*. Leipzig.
- Ibisch, P.L. 1996. *Neotropische Epiphytendiversität – das Beispiel Bolivien*. Archiv naturwissenschaftlicher Dissertationen 1. Wiehl.
- Johansson, D.R. 1974. Ecology of vascular Epífitas in west African rain forests. - *Acta Phytogeographica Suecia* **59**: 1-136.
- Jørgensen, P.M. 1991. *Species composition and present extension of Andean forest above 2,400 m altitude in Ecuador*. - Ph.D. thesis, Botanical Institute of Aarhus University, unpublished.
- Jørgensen, P.M. & C. Ulloa Ulloa 1994. Seed plants of the High Andes of Ecuador - a checklist. - *AAU Reports* **34**: 1-443.
- Jørgensen, P.M. & S. León-Yanez, (eds.) 1999. *Catalogue of the vascular plants of Ecuador*. - Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden **75**.
- Keating, P.L. 1995. *Disturbance regimes and regeneration dynamics of Upper Montane Forests and Paramos in the Southern Ecuadorian Andes*. - PhD thesis, University of Colorado, Boulder.
- Keating, P.L. 1997. An inventory of vascular plant species in the Páramo of Cajanuma, Podocarpus National Park (Ecuador). - *Phytologia* **83**: 333-344.
- Keating, P.L. 1998. Effects of anthropogenic disturbance on páramo vegetation in Podocarpus National Park, Ecuador. - *Physical Geography* **19**: 221-238.
- Keating, P.L. 1999. Changes in páramo vegetation along an elevational gradient in southern Ecuador. - *Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society* **126**: 159-172.
- Keating, P.L. 2000. Chronically disturbed páramo vegetation at a site in southern Ecuador. - *Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society* **127**: 162-171.
- Kessler, M. 1999. Plant species richness and endemism during natural landslide succession in a perhumid montane forest in the Bolivian Andes. - *Ecotropica* **5(2)**: 123-136.
- Kitayama, K. 1992. An altitudinal transect study of the vegetation on Mount Kinabalu, Borneo. - *Vegetatio* **102**: 149-171.
- Leigh, E.G. 1999. *Tropical forest ecology – a view from Barro Colorado Island*. - Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Madsen, J.E. 1989. Aspectos generales de la flora y vegetación del Parque Nacional Podocarpus. - *Boletín informativo sobre biología, conservación y vida silvestre* **1**: 59-74.
- Madsen, J.E. 1991. *Floristic composition, structure and dynamics of an upper montane rain forest in Southern Ecuador*. - Ph.D. thesis, Botanical Institute of Aarhus University, unpublished.
- Madsen, J.E. & B. Øllgaard 1994. Floristic composition, structure and dynamics of an upper montane rain forest in Southern Ecuador. - *Nord. J. Bot.* **14(4)**: 403-423.
- Meier, W. 1998. *Flora und Vegetation des Avila-Nationalparks Venezuela/ Küstenkordillere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nebelwaldstufe*. - *Dissertationes Botanicae* **296**. Cramer: Berlin.
- Mueller-Dombois, D. & H. Ellenberg 1974). *Aims and methods of vegetation ecology*. Wiley: New York.
- Myers, N., R.A. Mittermeier, C.G. Mittermaier, G.A.B. da Fonseca & J. Kent 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. - *Nature* **403(25)**: 853-858.
- Øllgaard, B. & J.E. Madsen 1993. Inventario preliminar de las especies vegetales en el Parque Nacional Podocarpus. - *Revista de Difusión Técnica y Científica de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrícolas, Universidad Nacional de Loja* **22/23 (1/2)**: 66-87.

- Paulsch, A and C. Czimczik 2001. Classification of tropical mountain shrub vegetation – a structural approach. *Die ERDE* **132**: 27-41.
- Schrumpf, M., G. Guggenberger, C. Valarezo & W. Zech 2001. Tropical rain forest soils. – *Die ERDE* **132**: 43-59.
- Sierra, R. (ed.) 1999. *Propuesta preliminar de un sistema de clasificación de vegetación para el Ecuador Continental*. – GEF: Quito, 194pp.
- Simonett, D.S. 1967. Landslide distribution and earthquakes in the Bewani and Torricelli mountains, New Guinea. - In: Jennings, J.N. & J.A. Mabbutt (eds.): *Landform studies from Australia and New Guinea*, pp. 64-84. - Canberra.
- Stern, M.J. 1995. Vegetation recovery on earthquake-triggered landslide sites in the Ecuadorian Andes. – In: Churchill, S.P., H. Balslev, E. Forero & J.L. Luteyn (eds.): *Biodiversity and conservation of neotropical montane forests.*, 207-220. NYBG: New York.
- Ulloa, C. & P.M. Jørgenson 1993. *Arboles y arbustos de los Andes del Ecuador*. - AAU Reports **30**: 1-263.
- Webster, G.L. 1995. The Panorama of Neotropical Cloud Forest– In: Churchill, S.P., H. Balslev, E. Forero & J.L. Luteyn (eds.): *Biodiversity and conservation of neotropical montane forests.*, 53-78. NYBG: New York.

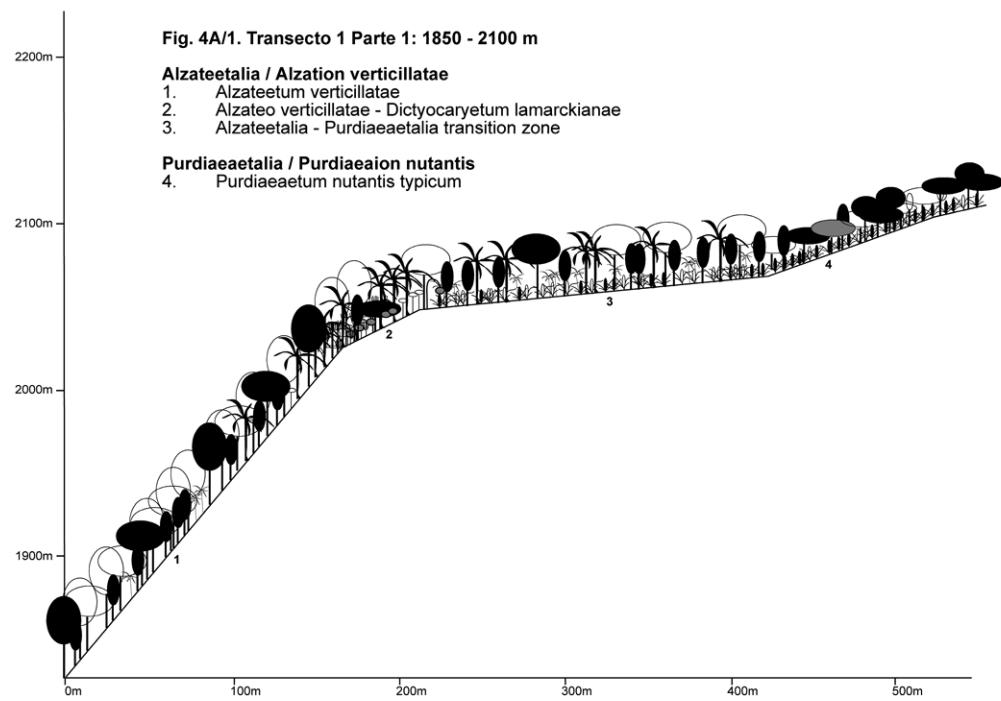
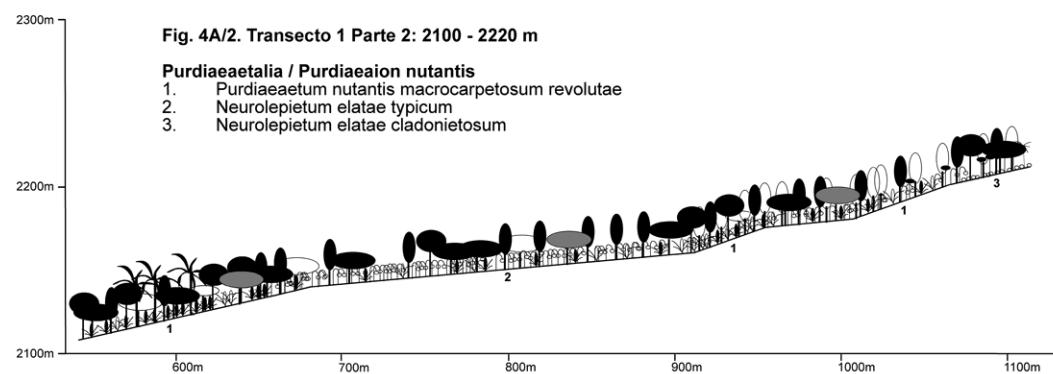
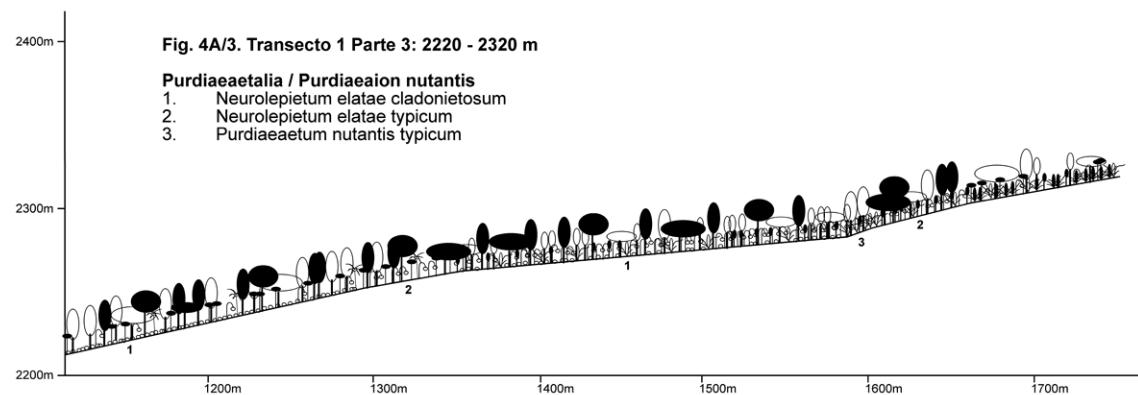
Fig. 4A 1-3. Transecto 1 Partes 1-3: 1850 - 2320 m

Fig. 4B 1-4. Transecto 1 Partes 4-7: 2320 - 2750 m

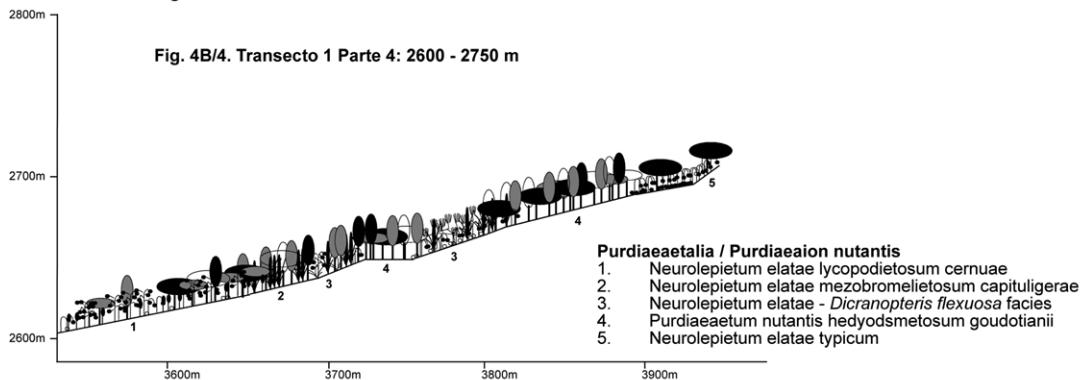


Fig. 4B/4. Transecto 1 Parte 4: 2600 - 2750 m

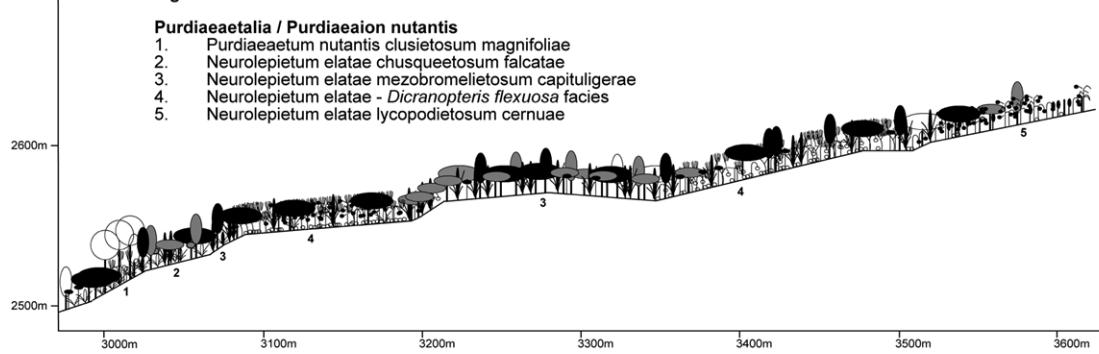


Fig. 4B/3. Transecto 1 Parte 3: 2500 - 2600 m

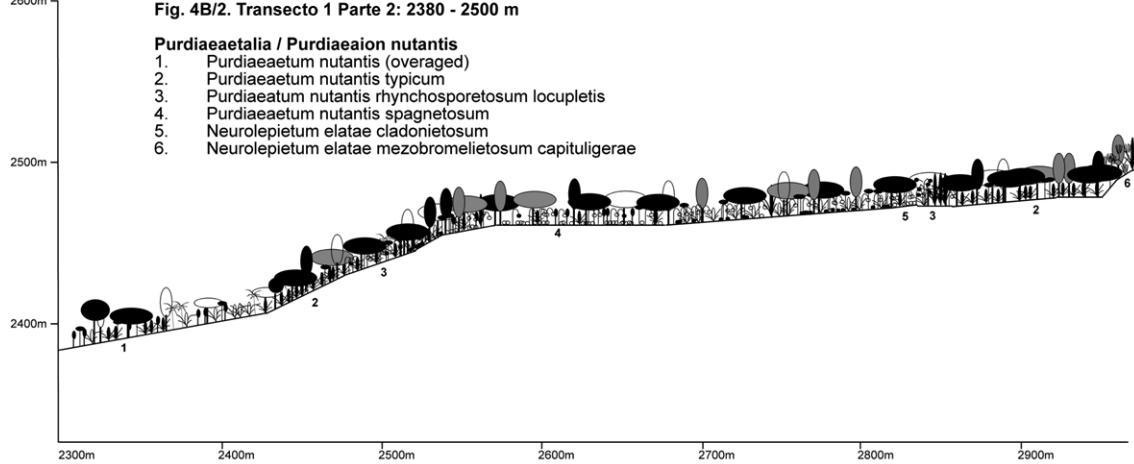


Fig. 4B/2. Transecto 1 Parte 2: 2380 - 2500 m

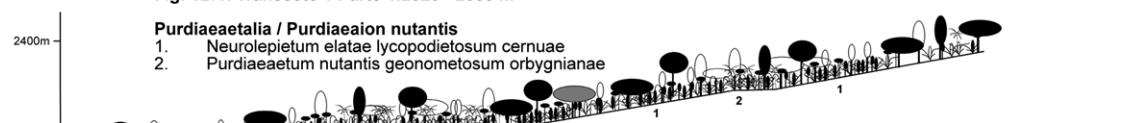


Fig. 4B/1. Transecto 1 Parte 4: 2320 - 2380 m

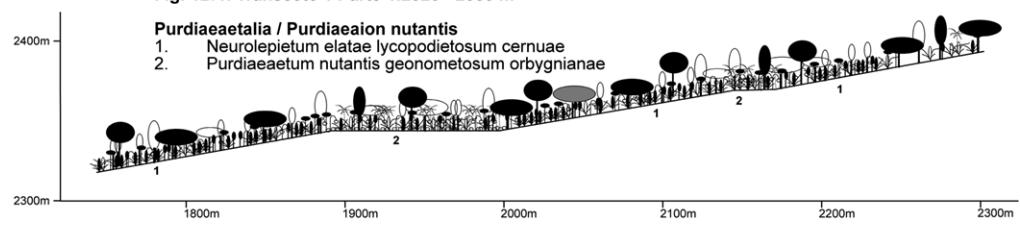
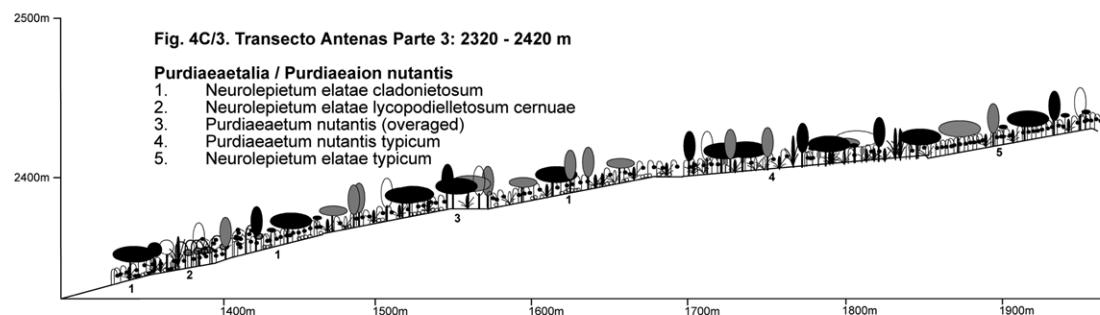
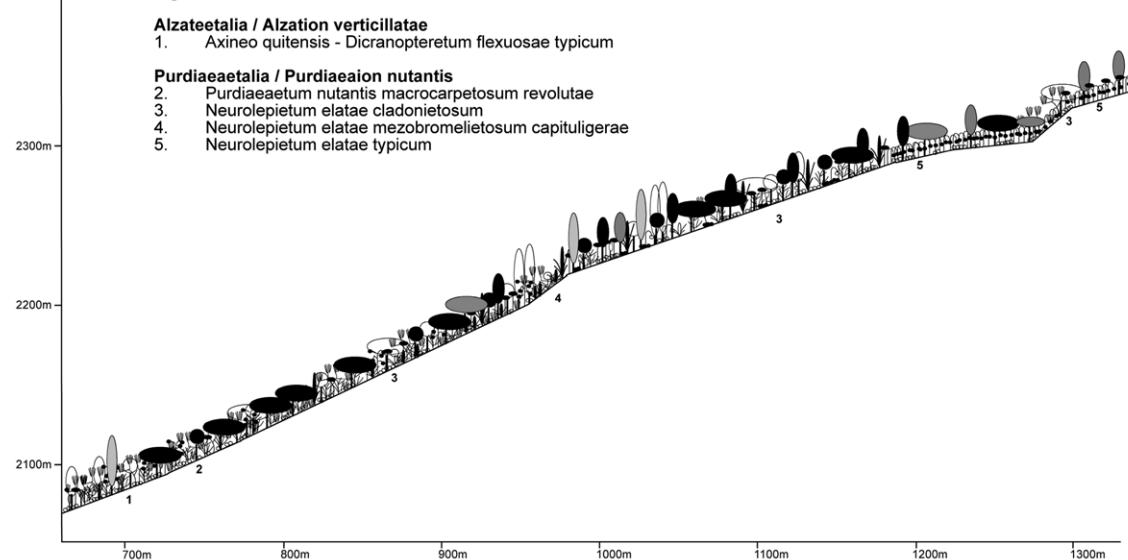
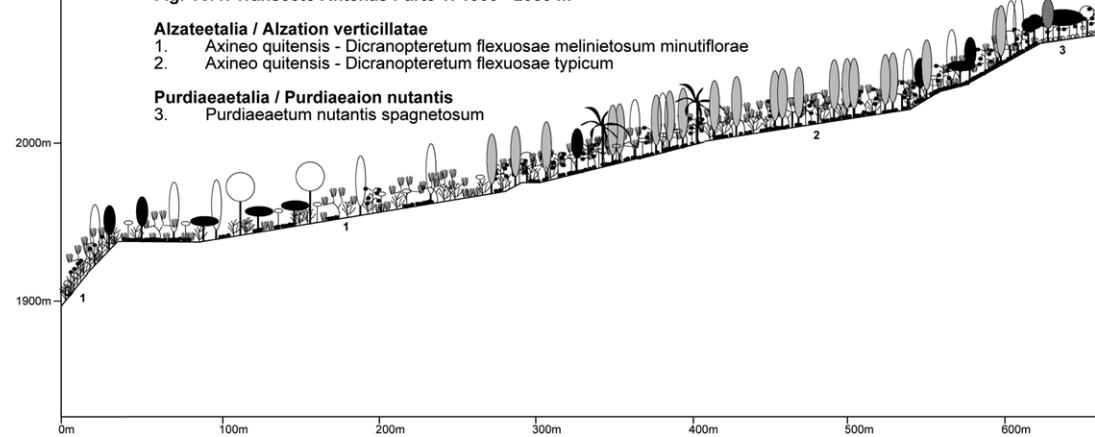


Fig. 4C 1-3. Transecto Antenas Partes 1-3: 1900 - 2420 m**Fig. 4C/2. Transecto Antenas Parte 2: 2080 - 2320 m****Fig. 4C/1. Transecto Antenas Parte 1: 1900 - 2080 m**

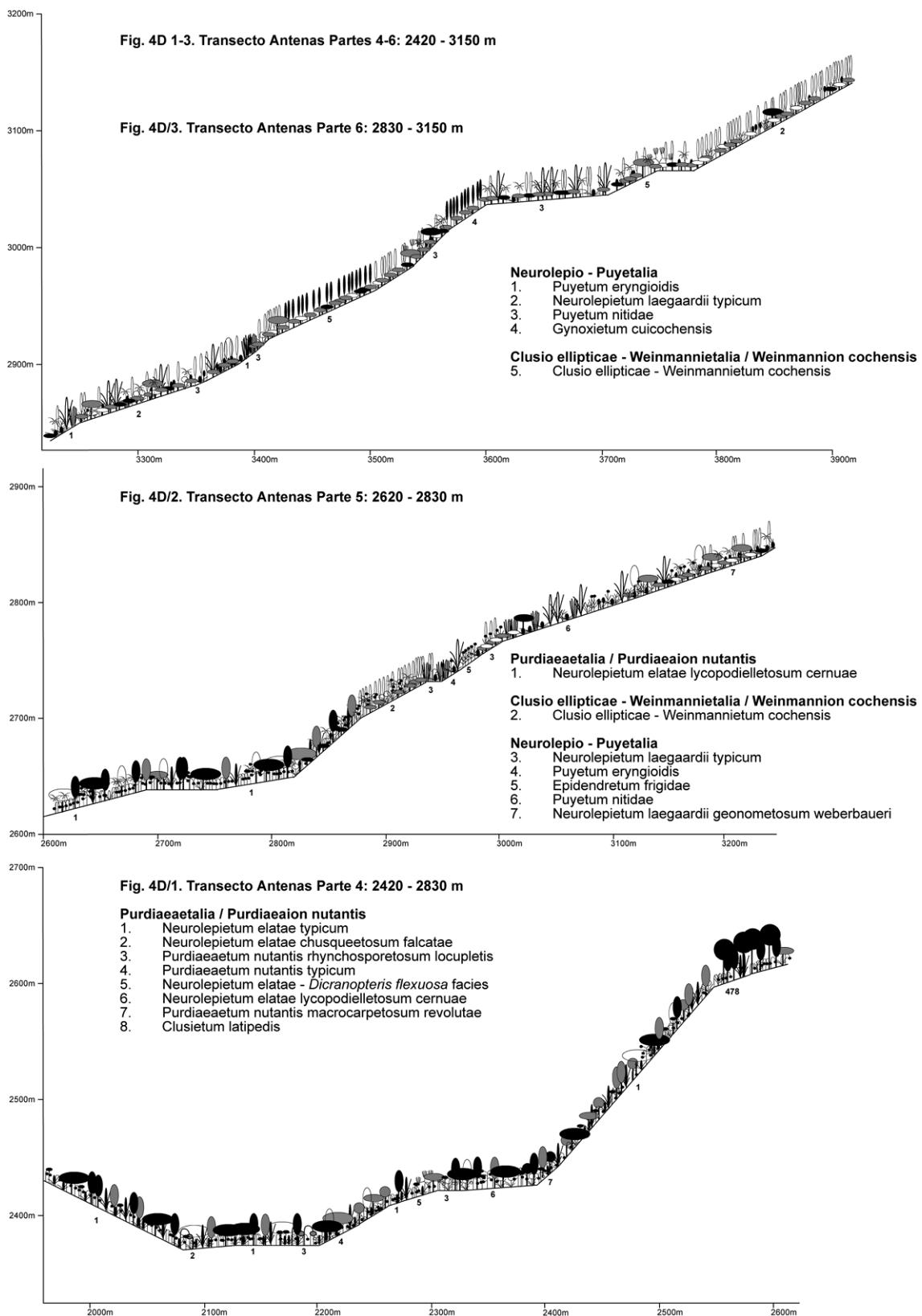
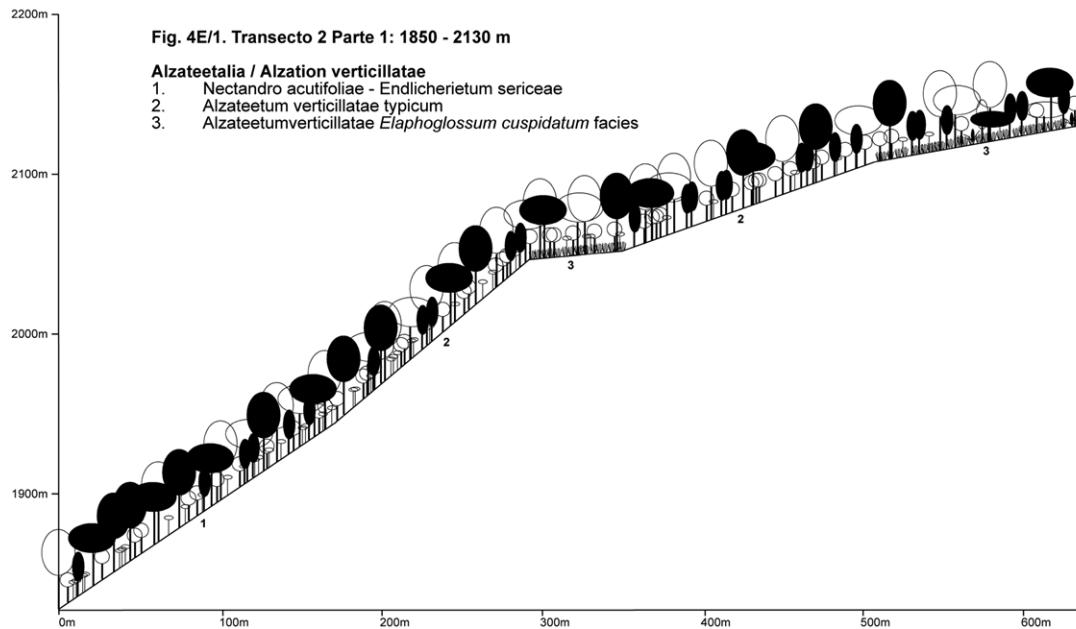
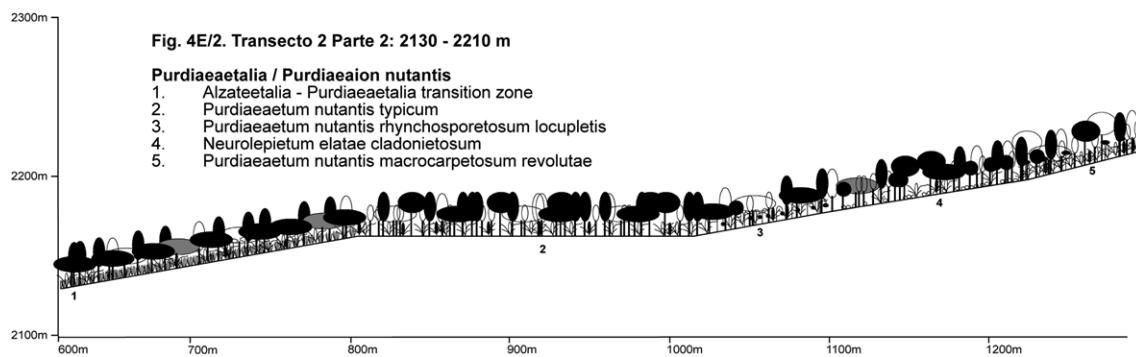
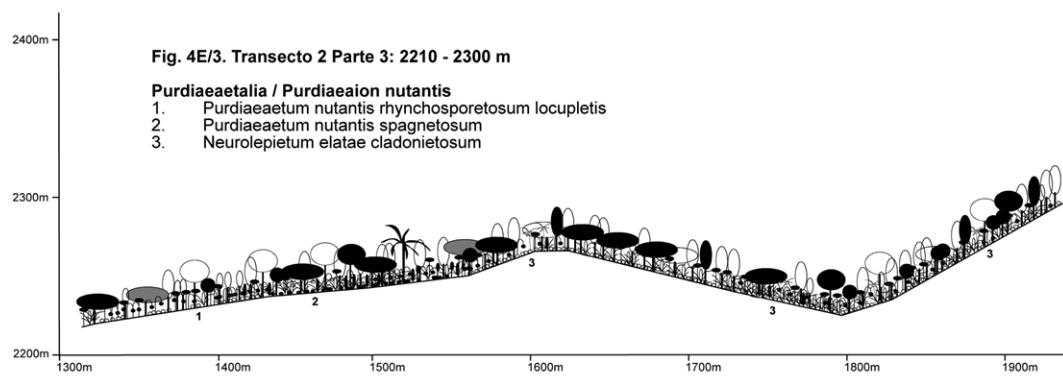
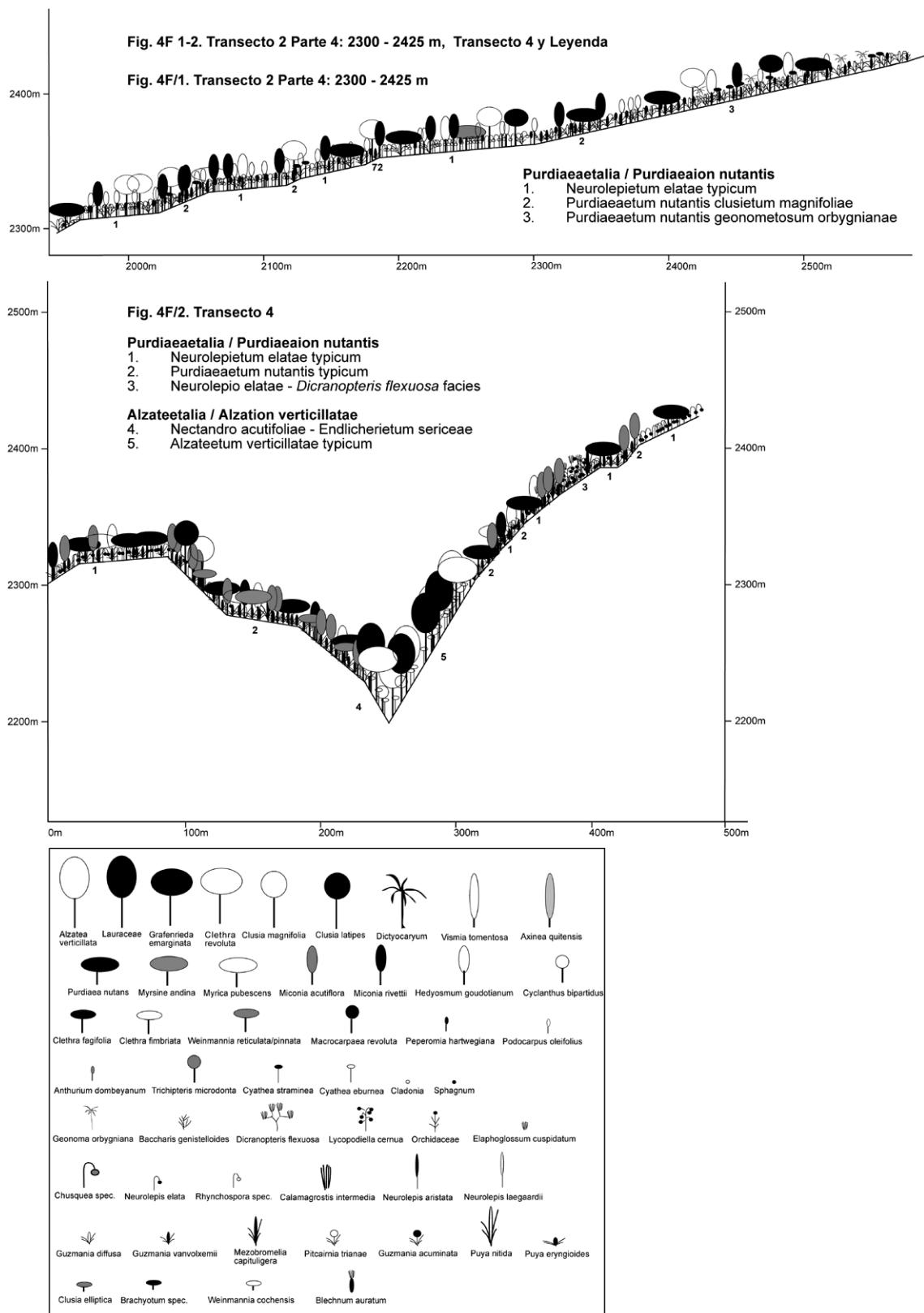


Fig. 4E 1-3. Transecto 2 Partes 1-3: 1800 - 2300 m



Appendix 1. Syntaxonomy

Lower Montane Forest - Alzateetalia verticillatae

Alzation verticillatae

1. Nectandro acutifoliae – Endlicherietum sericeae
2. Altzateetum verticillatae
 - 2.1. Alzateetum verticillatae typicum
 - 2.2. Alzateetum verticillatae – Elaphoglossum cuspidatum facies
3. Alzateo verticillatae – Dictyocaryetum lamarckianae
4. Alzateetalia – Purdiaeaetalia transition stage

Cecropio montanae – Isertion laevis

5. Cecropio montanae – Isertietum laevis

Syntaxonomía para clarificar:

6. Axineo quitensis – Dicranopteretum flexuosae
 - 6.1. Axineo quitensis – Dicranopteretum flexuosae typicum
 - 6.2 Axineo quitensis – Dicranopteretum flexuosae melienietosum minutiflorae

Upper Montane Forest - Purdiaeaelta nutantis

Purdiaeion nutantis

1. Neurolepietum elatae typicum
 2. Neurolepietum elatae mezobromelietosum capituligerae
 3. Neurolepietum elatae chusqueetosum falcatae
 4. Neurolepietum elatae cladonietosum
 - 5.1/5.2 Neurolepietum elatae lycopodielletosum cernuae
 - 6.1/6.2 Neurolepietum elatae – *Dicranopteris flexuosa* facies
 - 7.1/7.2 Purdiaeaetum nutantis rhynchosporetosum locupletis
 8. Purdiaeaetum nutantis sticheretosum revolutae
 9. Purdiaeaetum nutantis sphagnetosum
 10. Purdiaeaetum nutantis macrocarpetosum revolutae
 11. Purdiaeaetum nutantis clusietosum magnifoliae
 12. Purdiaeaetum nutantis geonometosum orbygnianae
13. Purdiaeaetum nutantis typicum
14. Clusietum latipedis
 15. Purdiaeaetum nutantis graffenriedietosum harlingii
 16. Purdiaeaetum nutantis hedyosmentosum goudotianii
 17. Purdiaeaetum nutantis (overaged)
 18. Transitional stage to Alzateetalia verticillatae

Jalca (Subalpine Forest) - Clusio ellipticae – Weinmannietalia cochenensis

Clusio ellipticae – Weinmannietum cochenensis

1. Clusio ellipticae – Weinmannietum cochenensis
2. Axineetum macrophyllae
- 3./3A. Chusqueetum loxensis
4. Rhynchosporetum kunthii

Páramo - Neurolepi – Puyetalia

Neurolepión laegaardii

1. Neurolepi laegaardii – Geonometum weberbaueri
2. Neurolepietum laegaardii typicum
- Gynoxion cuicochensis
 3. Gynoxietum cuicochensis
 4. Neurolepietum aristatae
- Puyon eryngioidis
 5. Puyetum eryngioidis
 6. Epidendretum frigidae
 - 6.1 Epidendretum frigidae – *Pitcairnia triana* facies
 - 6.2. Epidendretum frigidae typicum
 7. Puyetum nitidae

Additional species with low constancy in Tab. 1:

Rare companions Alzation verticillatae

Casearia silvestre T, 170:r, 184:r, 268:r; *Centropogon alsophilus* S, 183:+, 266:+, 174:+; *Ocotea* sp. nov. T, 178:+, 269:r, 186:r; *Dendropanax* sp. T, 183:+, 173:+, 265:+; *Berteria guianensis* 188:+, 265:+, 268:+; *Clidemia cursoris* S,

177:+, 183:+, 174:+; Elaphoglossum andeanum EF, 1:+, 263:+, 157:+; Epidendrum polystachyum E, 183:+, 266:+, 190:+; Guzmania poortmanii E, 175:+, 188:+, 24:+; Lepanthes acarina E, 262:r, 174:r, 268:r; Mayna odorata T, 264:+, 184:+, 265:+; Polystichum bonapartei F, 184:r, 188:r, 265:r; Racinaea undulifolia E, 171:r, 267:r, 195:r; Rhodospatha ammonifolium E, 263:r, 24:r, 266:r; Stigmaphyllo bogotense L, 170:+, 174:+, 178:+; Alloplectus fimbriatus S, 188:+, 265:+; Anthurium myosuroides E, 264:+, 177:+, 24:+, 173:+; Anthurium obtusum E, 184:+, 265:+, 174:+; Begonia parcifolia H, 170:r, 171:r, 156:r; Pleurothallis bivalvis E, 1:+, 175:r, 157:r; Pleurothallis fastidiosa E, 263:r, 174:r, 3:+; Pleurothallis loranthophylla E, 188:r, 24:r, 3:+; Celtis iguanaea T, 175:+, 169:+; Cischweinfia suarezii E, 263:r, 157:r; Croton lechleri T, 177:+, 178:+; Dracula simia E, 263:+, 156:+; Heliosia cayennensis P, 183:r, 174:r; Lepanthes agglutinata E, 184:r, 173:r; Lepanthes eresipes E, 177:r, 195:r; Stephanopodium angulatum F, 171:+, 270:+; Miconia dodecandra T, 171:+, 173:+; Miconia stelligera S, 171:+, 169:+; Mikania micrantha H, 263:+, 265:+; Macrocnemum roseum T, 183:+, 265:+; Pearcea hypocyrtifolia E, 177:+, 265:+; Philodendron herthae E, 177:r, 267:r; Restrepopsis inaequalis E, 177:r, 178:r; Stigmaphyllo sarmenosum L, 262:+, 157:+; Acnistus arborescens S, 170:+, 156:+

Rare companions Nectandro acutifoliae - Endlicheretum sericeae

Guarea pterorachis T, 262:r, 188:r, 269:r; *Trichomanes polypodioides* EF, 262:r, 4:+; *Besleria solanoides* S, 171:+, 195:+; *Miconia splendens* T, 262:+, 265:2; *Lepanthes auriculata* E, 175:r; *Guzuma ulmifolia* T, 170:r; *Eupatorium procerum* S, 263:+; *Pouteria torta* T, 177:+; *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* H, 188:+; *Psiguria triphylla* H, 263:r; *Psychotria poeppingeriana* S, 1:r; *Restrepopsis pandurata* E, 171:r; *Rhipsalis micrantha* E, 262:r; *Sarcocera anomala* S, 177:r; *Simira spec.* S, 188:+; *Sterculia cf. apetala* T, 175:r; *Tapiria cf. guianensis* T, 263:+; *Tectaria cicutaria* F, 183:+; *Tetrapterys acapulcensis* L, 1:+; *Tradescantia fluminensis* H, 188:r; *Trichomanes elegans* EF, 170:r; *Trichomanes radicans* EF, 175:r; *Trichosalpinx dependens* E, 264:+; *Trichosalpinx dura* E, 263:+; *Trisetella didyma* E, 184:+; *Trisetella triglochin* E, 171:r; *Utricularia subbulata* H, 171:+; *Stilpnophyllum revolutum* T, 177:+; *Marcgraviastrum mixtum* S, 263:+; *Masdevallia dalessandroi* E, 264:r; *Maxillaria elegantula* E, 171:r; *Maxillaria imbricata* E, 183:r; *Maxillaria mapirensis* E, 262:r; *Maxillaria pastense* E, 263:r; *Passiflora putumayensis* L, 1:+; *Peperomia crotalophora* E, 263:+; *Peperomia dolabriformis* E, 184:+; *Peperomia pellucida* H, 188:+; *Phenax hirtus* S, 183:+; *Phenax urticaefolius* S, 170:+; *Pleurothallis peroniocephala* E, 264:r; *Pleurothallis revoluta* E, 183:r; *Pleurothallis talpinaria* E, 171:r; *Pleurothallis tunguraguae* E, 175:r; *Pleurothyrium trianae* T, 262:r; *Ponthievia maculata* E, 263:r; *Poroglossum schramii* E, 170:r; *Microgramma fuscopunctata* EF, 184:+; *Monnina pilosa* S, 1:+; *Adelobotrys adscendens* L, 188:+; *Aechmea vetchii* E, 264:+; *Alloplectus tetragonus* E, 175:+; *Canna jaegeriana* H, 188:r; *Chamaedora pirlinata* T, 262:+; *Chromolaena laevigata* S, 264:+; *Conostegia extintoria* T, 175:+; *Coussarea paniculata* T, 263:+; *Diplazium lindbergii* F, 1:+; *Elateriopsis oerstedii* H, 183:+; *Epidendrum tridens* E, 170:+; *Gurania eriantha* H, 170:+; *Guzmania morreniana* E, 177:+; *Heteropterys brachiata* L, 177:r; *Huperzia aciculifolia* F, 262:+; *Huperzia curvifolia* F, 170:+; *Eirmocephala brachiata* S, 171:+; *Lepanthes dalessandroi* E, 263:r; *Lepanthes focalis* E, 1:r; *Lepanthes gargantua* E, 175:r; *Lepanthes wageneri* E, 183:r; *Lepanthopsis floripesten* 175:r; *Lepanthopsis vinacea* E, 175:r; *Licania heteromorpha* T, 264:r; *Masdevallia roseolda* E, 177:r; *Sterculia cf. apetala* T, 263:r; *Tapiria cf. guianensis* T, 263:+; *Tectaria cicutaria* F, 183:+; *Tetrapterys acapulcensis* L, 1:+; *Tradescantia fluminensis* H, 188:r; *Trichomanes elegans* EF, 170:r; *Trichomanes radicans* EF, 175:r; *Trichosalpinx dependens* E, 264:r; *Trichosalpinx dura* E, 263:r; *Trisetella didyma* E, 184:r; *Trisetella triglochin* E, 171:r; *Utricularia subbulata* H, 171:+; *Stilpnophyllum revolutum* T, 177:r; *Desmodium campyloclados* H, 184:+

Rare companions Alzateetum variegatae

Rubus boliviensis S, 266:+, 168:+, 192:+, 172:+, 176:+ 87:+; *Myrica pubescens* T, 24:+, 174:+, 168:+, 269:+, 192:+, 172:+; *Cuscuta odorata* P, 185:+, 268:+, 168:+, 187:+; *Dendropanax sp.* T, 266:+, 157:+, 168:+, 269:+; *Endlichera sp. nov.* T, 174:+, 180:+, 269:r, 192:+; *Saurauia crassisepala* T, 265:+, 182:+, 194:+; *Tillandsia biflora* E, 264:r, 265:r, 156:r; *Alchornea glandulosa* T, 173:+, 169:+, 189:+; *Maxillaria jenischiana* E, 184:r, 174:r, 156:r; *Trichosalpinx berlineri* E, 24:r, 266:r, 157:r; *Tillandsia buseri* E, 24:r, 173:r; *Palicourea hospitalis* S, 265:+, 185:+; *Scaphyglottis stellata* E, 157:+, 4:+; *Weinmannia spruceana* T, 174:r, 86:+; *Panicum maximum* H, 173:+, 270:+; *Phyllanthus dubifolia* S, 178:+, 180:+; *Polystachya nana* E, 174:r, 156:r; *Racinaea penlandii* E, 173:r, 157:r; *Aegiphila sp.* E, 173:+, 267:+; *Centropogon bruneotomentosus* S, 180:+, 156:+; *Epidendrum globiflorum* E, 173:+, 156:+; *Sanchezia oxysepala* S, 156:r; *Lepanthes curiosa* E, 265:r; *Lepanthes ejecta* E, 195:r; *Lepanthes floripesten* E, 24:r; *Lepanthes intricata* E, 156:r; *Lepanthopsis acetabulum* E, 268:r; *Lepanthopsis acuminata* E, 268:r; *Lepanthopsis culiculosa* E, 265:r; *Masdevallia lilacina* E, 267:r; *Masdevallia persicina* E, 266:r; *Maxillaria discolor* E, 180:r; *Maxillaria perryae* E, 265:r; *Maxillaria porrecta* E, 268:r; *Maxillaria pulla* E, 24:r; *Paradrymonia metamorphophylla* S, 174:+; *Philodendron verrucosum* E, 266:+; *Piper oroense* S, 156:+; *Platystele oxyglossa* E, 190:r; *Pleurothallis batillaccea* E, 24:r; *Pleurothallis dasypetalia* E, 173:r; *Pleurothallis verbiformis* E, 268:r; *Restrepopsis monetalis* E, 173:r; *Aphelandra peruviana* S, 180:+; *Canna indica* H, 268:r; *Cardamine africana* H, 268:+; *Clidemia densifolia* S, 267:+; *Conostegia montana* T, 266:r; *Diastema scabrum* H, 185:+; *Dresslerella caesariata* E, 169:+; *Dyschioriste quitensis* H, 190:+; *Jungia spectabilis* L, 195:+; *Habenaria amalfitiana* H, 157:r; *Trisetella abbreviata* E, 185:r; *Trisetella scobina* E, 24:r; *Unonopsis spectabilis* T, 178:+; *Mikania psilotachya* H, 195:+

Rare companions Alzateo verticillatae - Dictyocaryetum lamarckianae

Centaurium quitense H, 3:+; *Cortaderia jubata* H, 2:+; *Erato polymnioides* S, 3:+; *Senecio urbani* H, 2:+; *Kohleria spicata* S, 2:+; *Panicum stoloniferum* H, 2:+

Rare companions Cecropio montanae - Isertia laevis

Cyathea caracasana var. *caracasana* FT, 25:+, 4:+, 168:+, 269:+, 86:+, 87:+; *Critoniopsis floribunda* S, 168:+, 269:r, 186:+, 187:+; *Critoniopsis pycnantha* S, 25:+, 269:r, 182:+; *Critoniopsis boliviiana* S, 189:+, 269:r, 176:+; *Stemodia suffruticosa* S, 4:+, 269:+, 191:+; *Calathea caricifragrans* T, 189:+, 269:+; *Oxalis jasminifolia* H, 25:+, 168:+; *Phytolacca bogotensis* H, 186:+, 196:+; *Pourouma bicolor* T, 182:+, 181:+; *Calceolaria alata* H, 194:+; *Lasiacis sorghoidea* H, 182:+; *Syzygium jambos* T, 187:r; *Zinowiewia madensisii* T, 269:r; *Mikania syszlowiczii* H, 168:+; *Muntingia calabura* T, 179:+; *Myrcia ayabambensis* T, 189:+; *Myrcia mollis* T, 269:+; *Myrcia splendens* T, 269:+; *Myrsine acutilobata* T, 168:+

Rare companions Axineo quitensis - Dicranopteretum flexuosae

Sticherus bifidus F, 3:+, 82:+, 84:+; *Myoxanthes monophyllos* E, 3:+, 87:+; *Lycopodium clavatum* F, 84:+; *Cladonia* sp. 89:2; *Carex polystachya* H, 88:+; *Ichnanthus pallens* H, 86:+; *Isachne arundinacea* H, 84:+; *Arundinella berteroniana* H, 86:+; *Peltapteris peltata* EF, 88:+; *Ludwigia peruviana* S, 89:+; *Sticherus pennniger* F, 90:+; *Parodiolyra lateralis* H, 84:+

Rare companions Axineo quitensis - Dicranopteretum flexuosae Mellinetosum minutiflorae

Baccharis latifolia S, 91:+, 81:+; *Drymaria cordata* H, 91:+, 82:+; *Gnaphalium antennariooides* H, 3:+, 81:+; *Holcus lanatus* H, 3:+, 81:+; *Pennisetum peruvianum* H, 3:+, 81:+; *Macrocarpaea revoluta* S, 91:2; *Chloris barbata* H, 91:+; *Gnaphalium luteo-album* H, 82:+; *Gnaphalium pensylvanicum* H, 91:+; *Erechtites hieraciifolia* H, 82:+; *Kyllingia pumila* H, 82:+; *Myoxanthes uxorius* E, 91:+; *Sida rhombifolia* H, 91:+; *Siegesbeckia jorullensis* H, 91:+; *Solanum nigrum* H, 82:+; *Sporobolus indicus* H, 82:+; *Vismia baccifera* T, 82:+; *Axonopus compressus* H, 81:+; *Tagetes minuta* H, 81:+; *Gamochaeta americana* H, 81:+; *Malva pusilla* H, 81:+; *Cortaderia bifida* H, 82:+; *Setaria sphacellata* H, 81:+; *Verbena littoralis* H, 81:+; *Veronica serpyllifolia* H, 81:+; *Viola arguta* H, 81:+

Additional species with low constancy in Tab. 2:

Rare companions *Purdieaon nutantis* / *Neurolepietum elatae*

Macrocarpaea revoluta S, 162:+, 271:+, 273:+, 8:+, 9:+, 11:+, 272:+, 102:+, 99:+, 276:+, 124:+, 70:+; *Baccharis genistelloides* S, 80:+, 112:+, 111:+, 64:+, 68:+, 118:+, 70:+, 71:+; *Hymenophyllum hirsutum* EF, 19:+, 44:+, 49:+, 274:+, 117:+, 276:+; *Sticherus revolutus* F, 80:+, 43:+, 271:r, 9:+, 114:+, 99:+, 124:+; *Rubus bogotensis* S, 166:+, 271:+, 105:+, 117:+, 99:+, 276:+; *Sticherus penniger* F, 163:+, 11:+, 45:+, 112:+, 109:+, 105:+, 117:+, 38:+, 101:+, 124:+; *Sticherus simplex* F, 107:+, 111:+, 275:+, 117:+, 167:+, 103:+; *Hydrocotyle steyermarkii* H, 162:r, 271:r, 274:r, 113:r, 124:r; *Hydrocotyle humboldtii* H, 273:r, 45:r, 46:r, 113:r, 100:r; *Chamaedora pinnatifrons* T, 153:+, 165:+, 126:+, 167:+; *Sibthorpia repens* H, 43:+, 163:+, 166:+, 273:+, 64:+; *Rubus niveus* S, 45:+, 46:+, 79:+, 113:+, 101:+; *Piper townsendii* S, 11:+, 111:+, 114:+, 38:+, 70:+; *Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia* H, 163:+, 164:+, 41:+, 106:+, 110:+; *Lycopodium clavatum* F, 163:+, 165:+, 45:+, 68:+, 100:+; *Ceratostema alatum* S, 273:+, 49:+, 105:+, 117:+; *Blechnum occidentale* F, 271:+, 18:+, 106:+, 71:+; *Dendrophthora lindeniana* P, 166:r, 102:r, 126:r, 105:r; *Uncinia hamata* H, 272:r, 114:r, 99:r, 71:r; *Miconia media* T, 163:+, 153:+, 165:+, 167:+; *Sticherus arachnoidens* F, 153:+, 45:+, 109:+, 113:+; *Vittaria gardeniana* EF, 271:+, 273:r, 272:+, 64:+; *Themistoclesia epiphytica* S, 272:r, 19:r, 117:r; *Tillandsia stenoura* E, 162:+, 18:+, 19:3; *Dictyocaryum lamarckianum* T, 8:+, 11:+, 79:+; *Asplenium auritum* EF, 8:+, 47:+, 79:+; *Anthurium patulum* H, 111:+, 126:+, 99:+; *Clusia magnifolia* T, 80:+, 273:+, 38:+; *Rhynchospora locuples* H, 80:+, 19:+, 38:+; *Clusia latipes* T, 68:+, 114:+, 118:+; *Pilea myriantha* H, 273:+, 272:+, 38:+; *Miconia lutescens* S, 166:+, 18:+, 46:+; *Bomarea pardina* L, 43:+, 47:+, 17:+; *Bomarea distichifolia* L, 163:+, 16:+, 19:+; *Elleanthus sodiroi* H, 16:+, 18:+, 70:+; *Histiopteris incisa* F, 165:r, 273:+; *Dendrophthora clavata* P, 45:r, 114:r, 99:r; *Bomarea setacea* L, 45:+, 46:+, 38:+; *Pleurothallis antennifera* E, 273:+, 17:+, 46:+; *Guzmania candelabrum* E, 18:+, 104:+, 276:+; *Sphagnum* spec. 80:+, 167:+; *Fuchisia lehmanni* S, 46:+, 114:+; *Tillandsia ionochroma* E, 166:r, 11:r; *Terpsichore dependens* EF, 273:r, 11:r; *Bejaria aestuans* S, 272:1, 276:+; *Miconia radula* S, 166:+, 273:+; *Centropogon steyermarkii* S, 161:+, 271:+; *Tibouchina lepidota* T, 112:r, 109:r; *Piper bogotense* S, 273:+, 9:+; *Sticherus melanoblastus* F, 47:+, 99:+; *Valeriana hirtella* H, 16:r, 64:r; *Miconia tatamera* S, 42:+, 79:+; *Brachyotum confertum* S, 80:+, 19:+; *Hymenophyllum ruizianum* EF, 11:+, 16:+; *Myricanthes rhopaloides* T, 79:r, 114:r; *Cinchona pubescens* T, 164:+, 272:+; *Lepanthes gargantua* E, 273:r, 272:r; *Rhamnus granulosa* S, 164:+, 171:+; *Siparuna echinata* T, 80:+, 271:+; *Terpsichore asplenifolia* EF, 274:r, 114:r; *Clethra fimbriata* T, 18:+, 64:+; *Miconia poortmannii* S, 164:+, 276:+; *Graffenrieda emarginata* T, 8:+; *Drimys granadensis* T, 276:+; *Dendrophthora luerii* P, 11:r; *Siparuma aspera* T, 70:+; *Pecluma divaricata* EF, 166:r; *Dendrophthora dalstroemii* P, 68:r; *Weinmannia pubescens* T, 49:+; *Gaultheria reticulata* S, 276:+; *Cranichis fertilis* H, 104:r; *Vallea stipularis* T, 273:r; *Myrica parvifolia* T, 46:+; *Rubiaceae pha5013* S, 273:+; *Lellingeria major* EF, 273:+; *Trichosalpinx arbuscula* E, 164:r; *Maxillaria arachnites* E, 11:+; *Ocotea infrafoveolata* T, 276:+; *Pteridium arachnoideum* F, 272:+; *Gunnera pilosa* H, 271:+; *Melastomataceae phax022* S, 273:+; *Myrteola nummularia* T, 71:+; *Hedyosmum scabrum* T, 8:+; *Masdevallia macropus* E, 126:r; *Rubiaceae phaxIII005* S, 272:+; *Melastomataceae pha4045* S, 273:+; *Dictyostegia orobanchoides* P, 273:+; *Monnieria pilosa* S, 272:+; *Conostegia extinctoria* T, 273:2; *Elleanthus aurantiacus* H, 19:+; *Miconia theaezans* T, 19:+; *Miconia latifolia* T, 271:+; *Monnieria obtusifolia* S, 70:+; *Elleanthus amethystinoides* H, 16:+; *Campyloneurum cochense* EF, 11:r; *Carex jamesonii* H, 276:+; *Myricanthes fimbriata* T, 64:r; *Hyeronima macrocarpa* T, 271:r; *Hymenophyllum lobatoalatum* EF, 8:+; *Pleurothallis adelae* E, 8:+; *Munnozia hastifolia* H, 164:+; *Lamourouxia virgata* S, 164:+; *Carex muricata* H, 99:r; *Galium corymbosum* H, 110:r; *Sticherus remotus* F, 41:+; *Niphidium longifolium* EF, 104:r; *Poa aequatoriensis* H, 99:+; *Neonelsonia acuminata* H, 46:3; *Siphocampylus scandens* S, 70:+; *Agrostis perennans* H, 46:r; *Geissanthus ecuadorensis* T, 46:r; *Maxillaria irrorata* E, 70:r; *Maxillaria stenophylla* E, 44:r; *Maxillaria yanganensis* E, 68:r; *Lepanthes aurita* E, 118:r; *Lepanthes fusiformis* E, 114:r; *Masdevallia uncifera* E, 114:r; *Ditassa endoleuca* L, 274:r; *Alloplectus peruvianus* E, 276:r; *Cyperus friburgensis* H, 166:r; *Masdevallia sernae* E, 166:r; *Lepanthes wageneri* E, 273:r; *Restrepiaopsis tubulosa* E, 273:r; *Pleurothallis salpingantha* E, 273:r; *Pleurothallis sclerophylla* E, 274:r; *Miconia obscura* T, 273:+; *Oreopanax palmatophyllus* T, 70:+; *Tournefortia fuliginosa* T, 273:r; *Pilea microphylla* H, 164:+; *Clusia alata* T, 273:+; *Miconia espinosae* S, 166:+; *Eriosorus aureonitens* F, 38:+; *Vriesea tequendamae* E, 166:r; *Hymenophyllum dependens* EF, 273:+; *Orthaea fimbriata* S, 164:+; *Persea bullata* T, 271:+; *Miconia crocea* S, 44:+; *Cnemidaria ewanii* FT, 273:+; *Ditassa anderssonii* L, 272:+; *Alchornea pearcei* T, 272:r

Additional species with low constancy in Tab. 3:

Rare companions Purdiaeon nutantis

Clusia latipes T, 122:+, 116:+, 120:+, 69:+, 51:+, 127:3; *Tillandsia stenoura* E, 60:2, 39:2, 55:+, 21:+, 56:+, 20:+; *Anthurium scandens* E, 35:+, 36:+, 29:+, 28:+, 30:+, 32:+; *Dictyocaryum lamarckianum* T, 77:+, 12:+, 32:r, 13:+, 92:+; *Hydrocotyle steyermarkii* H, 66:r, 53:r, 127:r, 52:r, 20:r; *Anthurium patulum* H, 29:+, 279:+, 12:+, 34:+, 31:+; *Valeriana hirtella* H, 67:r, 95:r, 32:r, 13:r, 15:r; *Muehlenbeckia tiliifolia* H, 122:+, 120:+, 74:+, 48:+, 127:+; *Orthaea secundiflora* E, 37:+, 97:+, 30:+, 32:+, 92:+; *Pitcairnia trianae* H, 122:2, 29:+, 28:+, 127:+, 13:+; *Rubus bogotensis* S, 55:+, 280:+, 39:+, 14:+; *Muehlenbeckia tannifolia* H, 67:+, 28:+, 56:+, 15:+; *Styrax tomentosus* T, 54:+, 52:+, 280:+, 282:+; *Fuchsia lehmanni* S, 116:+, 51:+, 37:+, 98:+; *Sticherus arachnoidens* F, 31:+, 39:+, 13:+, 20:+; *Escallonia paniculata* T, 28:+, 278:+, 30:+, 13:+; *Elaphoglossum lingua* F, 93:2, 94:2, 95:+, 30:+; *Tillandsia ionochroma* E, 116:r, 54:r, 62:r, 279:r; *Themistoclesia epiphytica* S, 76:r, 60:r, 52:r, 281:r; *Bejaria aestuans* S, 36:+, 277:+, 278:+, 279:+; *Thalictrum podocarpum* H, 62:r, 127:r, 279:r, 282:r; *Hypolepis bogotensis* F, 29:+, 282:+, 31:+, 14:+; *Eriosorus aureonitens* F, 282:+, 31:+, 39:+, 92:+; *Tibouchina laxa* T, 95:+, 282:+, 32:r, 14:+; *Centropogon erythraeus* S, 66:+, 51:+, 281:+; *Dendrophthora lindeniana* P, 69:r, 31:r, 13:r; *Uncinia hamata* H, 116:r, 127:r, 37:r; *Miconia radula* S, 127:+, 279:+, 281:+; *Dendrophthora luerii* P, 65:r, 28:r, 13:r; *Hedyosmum cuatrecasanum* T, 116:+, 37:+, 98:+; *Piper bogotense* S, 30:+, 32:+, 14:+; *Sticherus melanoblastus* F, 35:+, 36:+, 97:+; *Terpsichore dependens* EF, 77:r, 63:r, 34:r; *Tibouchina lepidota* T, 122:r, 60:r, 281:r; *Bomarea pardina* L, 40:+, 37:+, 15:+; *Histiopteris incisa* F, 116:+, 278:+, 279:+; *Vallea stipularis* T, 55:r, 62:r, 282:r; *Miconia obscura* T, 120:+, 62:+, 127:+; *Oreopanax palmatophyllum* T, 60:+, 127:+, 281:+; *Tournefortia fuliginosa* T, 36:r, 63:r, 280:r; *Trichosalpinx chamalepanthes* E, 73:r, 60:r, 54:r; *Piper andeanum* S, 28:+, 97:+, 14:+; *Palicourea weberbaueri* S, 28:+, 279:+, 282:+; *Berberis lutea* S, 120:+, 278:+, 97:+; *Baccharis arbutifolia* S, 278:+, 282:+, 92:+; *Stelis neriopus* E, 95:+, 282:+, 32:+; *Aionea dubia* T, 120:r, 62:r, 127:r; *Anthurium incomptum* E, 36:+, 12:+, 34:+; *Palicourea flavescentis* S, 29:+, 95:+, 14:+; *Peperomia loxensis* H, 282:+, 31:+, 14:+; *Viburnum pichichense* T, 48:r, 63:r, 31:r; *Rhipidocladum harmonicum* H, 122:+, 97:+, 14:+; *Monnieria subscandens* S, 35:+, 36:+, 31:2; *Antidaphne andina* P, 279:+, 282:+, 30:+; *Eriosorus cheilanthesoides* F, 95:+, 31:+, 92:+; *Pernettya prostrata* S, 55:+, 20:+; *Blechnum occidentale* F, 62:+, 56:+; *Lycopodium clavatum* F, 69:+, 28:+; *Centropogon steyermarkii* S, 116:+, 281:+; *Dendrophthora dalstroemii* P, 76:r, 39:r; *Miconia tatamera* S, 116:+, 98:+; *Pecluma divaricata* EF, 281:r, 37:r; *Bomarea distichifolia* L, 21:+, 20:+; *Elleanthus sodiroi* H, 21:+, 20:+; *Myrica parvifolia* T, 94:r, 281:r; *Masdevallia macropus* E, 60:r, 63:r; *Sticherus penniger* F, 40:+, 32:+; *Sticherus simplex* 34:+, 31:+; *Oreopanax rosei* T, 74:+, 62:+; *Miconia glandulosa* T, 62:+, 37:+; *Meriania maguirei* T, 116:+, 67:+; *Polystichum platyphyllum* F, 63:+, 279:+; *Pilea microphylla* H, 63:+, 98:+; *Begonia urticae* H, 127:r, 279:r; *Miconia espinosae* S, 65:+, 98:+; *Sphaeropteris quinidensis* FT, 127:+, 37:+; *Dichaea laxa* E, 12:+, 34:+; *Cybianthus magnus* T, 277:+, 279:+; *Baccharis latifolia* S, 277:+, 95:+; *Tovomita weddeliana* T, 63:+, 279:+; *Trichosalpinx acremonia* E, 60:r, 29:r; *Myricanthes fragrans* T, 116:+, 282:+; *Hyeronima asperifolia* T, 127:r, 37:r; *Themistoclesia cordifolium* S, 116:r, 280:r; *Trichosalpinx systremmata* E, 94:r, 279:r; *Geonomia weberbaueri* S, 278:+, 279:+; *Centropogon ferrugineus* S, 67:+, 280:+; *Cortaderia bifida* H, 122:+, 278:2; *Niphogoton dissecta* H, 40:+, 95:+; *Sphyrospermum buxifolium* S, 51:+, 127:+; *Trichosalpinx intricata* E, 122:r, 62:r; *Trichosalpinx dirhamphis* E, 279:r, 280:r; *Rubiaceae pha5017* S, 77:+, 279:+; *Brachyotum setosum* S, 282:+, 31:+; *Croton spec.* S, 277:+, 279:+; *Cardamine bonariensis* H, 63:+, 279:+; *Monnieria subspeciosa* S, 30:+, 14:+; *Brachyotum campanulare* S, 122:2, 127:2; *Disterigma empetrifolium* E, 281:+, 282:r; *Campyloneurum amphostenon* F, 35:r, 15:r; *Pityrogramma ebenea* F, 97:r, 282:r; *Viola arguta* H, 29:+, 32:+; *Prosthechea hartwegii* H, 95:+, 30:+; *Aulonemia longiaristata* H, 282:+, 13:+; *Panopsis ferruginea* T, 21:4; *Pilea myriantha* H, 63:+; *Miconia lutescens* S, 116:+; *Brachyotum confertum* S, 279:+; *Siparuna aspera* T, 57:+; *Hymenophyllum ruizianum* EF, 12:+; *Weinmannia pubescens* T, 37:+; *Myricanthes rhopaloides* T, 98:r; *Rubiaceae pha5013* S, 279:+; *Lellingeria major* EF, 62:+; *Cinchona pubescens* T, 98:+; *Trichosalpinx arbuscula* E, 54:r; *Gunnera pilosa* H, 279:+; *Melastomataceae phax022* S, 278:+; *Myrtleola nummularia* T, 62:r; *Melastomataceae pha4045* S, 62:+; *Dictyostegia orobanchoides* P, 62:+; *Miconia theaezans* T, 20:+; *Miconia latifolia* T, 54:+; *Campyloneurum cochense* EF, 39:r; *Carex jamesonii* H, 63:+; *Persea ferruginea* T, 277:+; *Clusia alata* T, 73:+; *Dendrophthora ambigua* P, 127:+; *Vriesea appendiculata* E, 37:r; *Nectandra discolor* T, 281:r; *Vriesea tequendamae* E, 62:r; *Miconia ligustrina* T, 55:+; *Hymenophyllum dependens* EF, 279:+; *Alchornea coelophylla* T, 116:+; *Asplenium sessilifolium* EF, 62:r; *Gordonia fruticosa* T, 127:r; *Miconia stenophylla* S, 62:+; *Myrcia splendens* T, 74:r; *Naucleopsis ulei* T, 280:+; *Myrcia mollis* T, 60:r; *Orthaea fimbriata* S, 39:+; *Peperomia glabellata* E, 282:+; *Freziera karsteniana* T, 277:+; *Passiflora cumbalensis* L, 279:+; *Lepanthes acarina* E, 281:r; *Lepanthes intricata* E, 63:r; *Myoxanthus priapus* E, 77:r; *Nectandra obtusata* T, 98:r; *Cnemidaria ewanii* FT, 62:r; *Peperomia striata* E, 120:r; *Ribes leptostachyum* S, 127:+; *Ditassa anderssonii* L, 278:+; *Arctophyllum setosum* S, 282:r; *Cavendishia zamorensis* S, 120:r; *Oreanthes fragilis* S, 120:+; *Utricularia uniflora* H, 279:r; *Lepanthes eresipes* E, 56:r; *Lepanthes xenos* E, 65:r; *Neurolepis nobilis* H, 48:r; *Pleurothallis aves-seriales* E, 60:+; *Oreopanax microflorous* T, 37:+; *Cavendishia cuatrecasii* S, 37:r; *Gaultheria foliosa* S, 14:+; *Oreocalis mucronata* S, 32:+; *Pleurothallis lilijae* E, 98:r; *Baccharis buxifolia* S, 13:+; *Asplenium alatum* F, 127:r; *Peperomia rotundata* E, 97:+; *Cranichis antioquensis* H, 48:r; *Carex lehmanniana* H, 13:+; *Hesperomeles ferruginea* S, 13:+; *Huperzia eversa* F, 30:+; *Masdevallia anachaeta* E, 281:r; *Polygonum hydropiperoides* H, 48:+; *Elleanthus flavescens* H, 20:+; *Miconia suborbicularis* T, 34:+; *Axine sclerophylla* T, 127:+; *Blechnum schomburgkii* F, 35:+; *Cranichis ciliata* H, 57:r; *Graffenridia calyptrelloides* T, 54:r; *Lepanthes ictalurus* E, 54:r; *Masdevallia ampullacea* E, 116:r; *Pleurothallis deflexa* E, 116:r; *Pleurothallis ligulata* E, 127:r; *Pleurothallis stelidiopsis* E, 51:r; *Pleurothallis vegrandidis* E, 73:r; *Rhynchospora hieronymi* H, 116:r; *Sticherus rubiginosus* F, 278:2; *Sticherus tomentosus* F, 278:+; *Symplocos fuscata* T, 280:+; *Elaphoglossum erinoicum* EF, 280:r; *Justicia chlorantha* H, 278:+; *Masdevallia*

amaluzae E, **280:r**; *Maxillaria exaltata* E, **280:r**; *Pleurothallis diminuata* E, **281:r**; *Polypodium remotum* EF, **281:+**; *Rhynchospora barbata* H, **281:r**; *Rhynchospora polypylla* H, **277:r**; *Macrocarpaea ovalis* S, **279:+**; *Aniba muca* T, **279:r**; *Cyathea brevistipes* FT, **62:r**; *Guzmania paniculata* E, **63:+**; *Philodendron herthae* E, **63:r**; *Selaginella hartwegiana* F, **63:+**; *Gynoxis cuicochensis* S, **30:+**; *Gynoxis laurifolia* S, **28:+**; *Arctophyllum rivettii* S, **29:r**; *Baccharis buddlejoides* S, **32:r**; *Brachyotum gracilescens* S, **39:r**; *Calceolaria chelidonioides* H, **28:r**; *Calceolaria tripartita* H, **29:r**; *Huperzia hippuridea* F, **282:+**; *Lomatia hirsuta* S, **97:+**; *Prosthechea pulcherrima* H, **13:+**; *Oreocallois grandiflora* S, **14:+**; *Arracacia xanthorrhiza* H, **92:r**; *Huperzia polycarpos* F, **95:+**; *Gynoxis calyculisolvens* S, **95:r**; *Baccharis prunifolia* S, **13:r**; *Baccharis tricuneata* S, **95:r**; *Calceolaria calycina* H, **97:r**; *Thelypteris rufidis* F, **282:+**; *Viola stipularis* H, **13:+**; *Lycopodiella pendulina* F, **282:+**; *Isachne rigens* H, **282:+**

Additional species with low constancy in Tab. 4:

Rare companions *Purdiaeon nutantis*

Clethra revoluta T, 115:+, 303:+, 155:+, 158:+, 159:+, 151:+, 96:+, 302:+, 108:+, 154:+, 160:+, 119:+, 121:+, 152:+; *Blechnum fragile* EF, 6:+, 27:+, 26:+, 5:+, 7:+, 10:+, 155:+, 158:+, 159:+, 22:+, 154:+, 160:+, 4:+; *Bomarea nervosa* L, 155:+, 158:+, 159:+, 290:+, 293:+, 306:+, 154:+, 168:+, 298:+; *Cyathea caracasana* FT, 115:+, 303:+, 151:+, 96:+, 302:+, 108:+, 50:+, 78:+, 22:+, 121:+, 4:+; *Chusquea falcata* H, 304:+, 291:+, 292:+, 308:+, 307:+, 75:+, 72:+, 305:+, 297:2, 294:+, 4:3; *Mezobromelia capituligera* H, 115:2, 303:+, 151:+, 96:+, 302:+, 108:+, 59:+, 154:+, 121:+; *Piper townsendii* S, 115:+, 303:+, 151:+, 96:+, 302:+, 108:+, 121:+, 4:+; *Rubus bogotensis* S, 6:+, 284:+, 307:+, 72:+, 298:+, 152:+, 295:+; *Muehlenbeckia tiliifolia* H, 155:+, 158:+, 159:+, 154:+, 160:+, 119:+, 152:+; *Trichomanes capillaceum* EF, 155:+, 158:+, 159:+, 22:+, 154:+, 119:+, 152:+; *Sticherus revolutus* F, 304:+, 10:+, 283:+, 286:+, 289:+, 290:+, 306:+, 59:+; *Clusia magnifolia* T, 308:+, 305:+, 298:+, 297:2, 296:+, 295:+, 4:+; *Oreopanax rosei* T, 159:+, 284:+, 288:+, 291:+, 307:+, 50:+, 160:+, 119:+; *Miconia obscura* T, 159:+, 302:+, 284:+, 291:+, 154:+, 300:+, 121:+; *Baccharis genistelloides* S, 50:+, 59:+, 75:+, 78:+, 72:+, 61:+, 58:+; *Rubus niveus* S, 6:+, 287:+, 306:+, 119:+, 301:+, 295:+; *Dictyocaryum lamarckianum* T, 6:+, 5:+, 7:1, 10:+, 287:2, 4:+; *Symbolanthus calygonus* S, 290:+, 292:+, 305:+, 301:+, 300:+, 299:+; *Blechnum occidentale* F, 155:+, 302:+, 285:+, 288:+, 300:+, 152:+; *Persea ferruginea* T, 291:+, 307:+, 305:+, 298:2, 296:+, 295:+; *Nectandra laurel* T, 283:+, 287:2, 293:+, 308:+, 305:+, 299:+; *Pernettya prostrata* S, 158:+, 108:+, 289:+, 61:+, 296:+; *Styrax tomentosus* T, 26:+, 159:+, 50:+, 300:+, 152:+; *Fuchsia lehmanni* S, 10:+, 158:+, 108:+, 290:+, 291:+; *Miconia poortmannii* S, 286:+, 290:+, 61:+, 305:+, 301:+; *Miconia glandulosa* T, 158:+, 96:+, 108:+, 290:+, 297:+; *Oreopanax palmatophyllus* T, 159:+, 151:+, 185:+, 287:+, 298:+; *Meriania maguirei* T, 155:+, 96:+, 285:+, 287:+, 78:+; *Clusia alata* T, 283:+, 284:+, 286:2, 293:+, 306:+; *Asplenium auritum* EF, 6:+, 26:+, 7:+, 4:+; *Anthurium patulum* H, 27:+, 5:+, 292:1, 294:+; *Tillandsia ionochroma* E, 7:r, 155:r, 293:r, 58:r; *Miconia radula* S, 158:+, 284:+, 50:+, 61:+; *Dendrophthora luerii* P, 303:r, 59:r, 72:r, 121:r; *Hedyosmum cuatrecasanum* T, 7:+, 155:+, 50:+, 119:+; *Dendrophthora dalstroemii* P, 159:r, 151:r, 290:r, 306:r; *Cyathea ebeniana* FT, 27:+, 26:+, 297:+, 4:+; *Guzmania candelabrum* E, 26:+, 306:+, 75:+, 22:2; *Ruellia puri* H, 159:+, 151:+, 72:+, 296:+; *Tournefortia fuliginosa* T, 288:r, 290:r, 75:r, 22:r; *Pilea microphylla* H, 61:+, 58:+, 301:+, 297:+; *Polystichum platyphyllum* F, 285:+, 293:+, 305:+, 297:+; *Begonia urticae* H, 158:r, 50:r, 61:r, 301:r; *Spaeropteris quinidensis* FT, 293:+, 307:+, 306:+, 154:+; *Dendrophthora ambigua* P, 27:+, 26:+, 158:+, 307:r; *Vriesea appendiculata* E, 303:r, 302:r, 160:r, 297:r; *Rhynchospora kunthii* H, 22:+, 299:+, 295:+, 294:2; *Cladonia 115:+, 27:+, 26:+, 22:+; Vriesea tequendamae* E, 155:r, 302:r, 50:r, 300:r; *Themistoclesia epiphytica* S, 61:r, 58:r, 305:r; *Uncinia hamata* H, 61:r, 58:r, 305:r; *Dendrophthora lindeniana* P, 285:r, 61:r, 297:r; *Bejaria aestuans* S, 289:+, 298:+, 296:+; *Terpsichore dependens* EF, 10:r, 108:r, 22:r; *Tibouchina lepidota* T, 6:r, 285:r, 119:r; *Centropogon steyermarkii* S, 155:+, 158:+, 75:+; *Rhynchospora locuples* H, 290:+, 293:+, 308:+; *Pilea myriantha* H, 50:+, 305:+, 119:+; *Miconia media* T, 6:+, 5:+, 4:+; *Miconia lutescens* S, 285:+, 301:+, 299:+; *Siparuna aspera* T, 151:+, 291:+, 299:+; *Cranichis fertilis* H, 155:r, 59:r, 160:r; *Gaultheria reticulata* S, 205:+, 296:+, 294:+; *Escallonia paniculata* T, 306:+, 296:+, 294:+; *Piper andeanum* S, 27:+, 26:+, 4:+; *Miconia espinosae* S, 108:+, 284:+, 287:+; *Cybianthus magnus* T, 305:+, 296:+, 294:+; *Baccharis latifolia* S, 292:+, 295:+, 294:+; *Nectandra discolor* T, 155:r, 108:r, 50:r; *Miconia ligustrina* T, 115:+, 289:+, 50:+; *Hymenophyllum dependens* EF, 293:+, 297:+, 4:+; *Zygophlebia mathewssii* EF, 301:+, 298:+, 4:+; *Persea bullata* T, 115:+, 305:+, 297:+; *Maxillaria graminifolia* E, 302:r, 307:r, 121:r; *Prosthechea pamplonensis* H, 6:+, 5:+, 4:+; *Hydrocotyle steyermarkii* H, 50:r, 305:r; *Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia* H, 304:+, 96:+; *Tillandsia stenoura* E, 10:3, 22:+; *Lycopodium clavatum* F, 283:+, 295:+; *Piper bogotense* S, 10:+, 297:+; *Sticherus melanoblastus* F, 27:+, 5:+; *Brachyotum confertum* S, 78:+, 22:+; *Pecluma divaricata* EF, 119:r, 297:r; *Hymenophyllum ruizianum* EF, 6:+, 10:+; *Weinmannia pubescens* T, 50:+, 59:1; *Rubiaceae pha5013* S, 61:+, 297:+; *Maxillaria arachnites* E, 121:+, 4:+; *Ocotea infrafoveolata* T, 308:+, 305:+; *Pteridium arachnoideum* F, 283:+, 305:+; *Hedyosmum scabrum* T, 7:+, 4:+; *Rubiaceae phaxII005* S, 292:+, 307:+; *Conostegia extictoria* T, 307:+, 297:+; *Monnieria obtusifolia* S, 59:+, 299:+; *Sticherus penniger* F, 26:+, 10:+; *Clethra fimbriata* T, 50:+, 72:+; *Orthaea secundiflora* E, 27:+, 26:+; *Pitcairnia trianae* H, 27:+, 119:2; *Trichosalpinx chamaelepanthes* E, 286:r, 50:r; *Palicourea weberbaueri* S, 292:+, 294:+; *Berberis lutea* S, 303:+, 293:+; *Dichaea laxa* E, 7:+, 4:+; *Baccharis arbutifolia* S, 292:+, 298:+; *Tovomita weddeliana* T, 61:+, 297:+; *Trichosalpinx acremona* E, 290:r, 160:r; *Myricanthes fragrans* T, 59:+, 72:+; *Hyeronima asperifolia* T, 159:r, 59:r; *Alchornea coelophylla* T, 96:r, 160:r; *Asplenium sessilifolium* EF, 61:r, 305:r; *Gordonia fruticosa* T, 304:r, 158:r; *Miconia stenophylla* S, 304:+, 283:+; *Myrcia splendens* T, 108:+, 61:r; *Naucleopsis ulei* T, 290:+, 291:+; *Myrcia mollis* T, 159:r, 202:r; *Orthaea fimbriata* S, 304:+, 284:+; *Peperomia glabellata* E, 291:+, 59:+; *Miconia crocea* S, 50:+, 61:+; *Epidendrum cuencanum* E, 304:r, 298:r; *Dicranopteris flexuosa* H, 291:+, 59:+; *Lepanthes angulata* E, 302:r, 285:r; *Meriania rigida* T, 288:+, 152:+; *Weinmannia lentiscifolia* T, 158:r, 152:r; *Eriosorus flexuosus* F, 115:+, 22:+; *Cyathea bipinnatifida* F, 305:+, 297:2; *Trichosalpinx pumila* E, 158:r, 72:r; *Trichosalpinx tenuis* 59:r, 75:r; *Ditassa anderssonii* L, 300:+, 298:+; *Myrsine mangilli* T, 5:+, 295:+; *Myricanthes discolor* T, 298:+, 22:+; *Ribes hirtum* S, 22:+, 301:+; *Alloplectrus hispidus* S, 287:r, 160:r; *Thibauidia joergensenii* S, 290:+, 301:+; *Nectandra membranacea* T, 293:r, 59:r; *Rhynchospora vulcani* H, 159:+, 306:+; *Aetanthus nodosus* P, 151:r, 299:+; *Stelis bicornis* E, 303:+, 151:+; *Erodium moschatum* H, 59:+, 154:+; *Rubiaceae pha5026* S, 61:+, 297:+; *Sphaeradenia steyermarkii* H, 6:+, 5:+; *Asplenium auriculatum* EF, 6:+, 4:+; *Fuchsia loxensis* S, 6:+, 5:+; *Asplenium flabellulatum* EF, 5:+, 4:+; *Macleania floribunda* S, 159:+, 96:+; *Macrocarpaea harlingii* S, 291:+, 301:+; *Miconia tatamera* S, 286:+; *Bomarea distichifolia* L, 22:+; *Histiopteris incisa* F, 158:+; *Dendrophthora clavata* P, 75:r; *Myricanthes rhopaloides* T, 295:r; *Myrica parvifolia* T, 284:r; *Lellingeria major* EF, 61:+; *Cinchona pubescens* T, 108:r; *Trichosalpinx arbuscula* E, 61:r; *Gunnera pilosa* H, 158:+; *Lepanthes gargantua* E, 159:r; *Melastomataceae phax022* S, 293:+; *Myrtleola nummularia* T, 7:r; *Rhamnus*

granulosa S, 50:+; *Melastomataceae pha4045* S, 293:+; *Monnina pilosa* S, 302:+; *Elleanthus aurantiacus* H, 305:+; *Miconia theaezans* T, 22:+; *Elleanthus amethystinoides* H, 22:+; *Myricanthes fimbriata* T, 291:r; *Hyeronima macrocarpa* T, 152:r; *Lamourouxia virgata* S, 27:+; *Stelis pusilla* E, 26:+; *Anthurium scandens* E, 10:+; *Thalictrum podocarpum* H, 152:r; *Elaphoglossum lingua* F, 4:+; *Hypolepis bogotensis* F, 27:+; *Eriosorus aureonitens* F, 27:+; *Stelis nexiopus* E, 27:+; *Palicourea flavescentia* S, 4:+; *Peperomia loxensis* H, 4:+; *Viburnum pichichense* T, 27:r; *Aionea dubia* T, 288:r; *Anthurium incomptum* E, 10:+; *Cortaderia bifida* H, 300:2; *Themistoclesia cordifolium* S, 50:r; *Trichosalpinx systremmata* E, 301:r; *Geonoma weberbaueri* S, 294:+; *Centropogon ferrugineus* S, 300:+; *Niphogoton dissecta* H, 27:+; *Sphyrospermum buxifolium* S, 115:+; *Trichosalpinx intricata* E, 152:r; *Trichosalpinx dirhamphis* E, 61:r; *Rubiaceae pha5017* S, 297:2; *Brachyotum setosum* S, 27:+; *Freziera karsteniana* T, 305:+; *Passiflora cumbalensis* L, 294:+; *Lepanthes acarina* E, 61:r; *Lepanthes intricata* E, 209:r; *Myoxanthus priapus* E, 307:r; *Nectandra obtusata* T, 151:r; *Cnemidaria ewanii* FT, 305:+; *Peperomia striata* E, 293:r; *Ribes leptostachyum* S, 96:+; *Arctophyllum setosum* S, 27:+; *Cavendishia zamorensis* S, 291:+; *Oreanthes fragilis* S, 302:+; *Utricularia uniflora* H, 283:r; *Lepanthes eresipes* E, 298:r; *Lepanthes xenos* E, 61:r; *Neurolepis nobilis* H, 78:r; *Pleurothallis aves-seriales* E, 159:r; *Oreopanax microflorous* T, 290:+; *Cavendishia cuatrecasii* S, 304:r; *Gaultheria foliosa* S, 27:+; *Oreocallis mucronata* S, 27:+; *Pleurothallis lilijae* E, 96:r; *Trichosalpinx robleorum* E, 115:r; *Asplenium harpeodes* EF, 297:r; *Gentianella giliooides* H, 297:r; *Carex lehmanniana* H, 27:+; *Desfontainia spinosa* S, 50:+; *Dicksonia sellowiana* F, 115:+; *Diplopterygium bancroftii* F, 304:+; *Guzmania squarrosa* E, 50:r; *Masdevallia parvula* E, 303:r; *Myrcia ayabambensis* T, 290:r; *Lepanthes monitor* E, 75:r; *Clethra ovalifolia* T, 58:+; *Miconia asperrima* T, 155:+; *Sticherus bifidus* F, 304:+; *Masdevallia xanthina* E, 121:+; *Maxillaria jamesonii* E, 121:+; *Meliosma meridensis* T, 121:+; *Miconia cladonia* T, 108:2; *Sauraia harlingii* T, 121:+; *Weinmannia macrophylla* T, 295:+; *Disterigma codonanthum* E, 294:+; *Alchornea pearcei* T, 307:r; *Hyeronima moritziana* T, 155:r; *Weinmannia dryadifolia* T, 154:+; *Blotiella lindeniana* F, 159:+; *Ceratostema tarapotana* S, 304:+; *Centropogon densiflorus* S, 158:r; *Centropogon intonsus* S, 119:r; *Cranichis lehmannii* H, 304:r; *Cybianthus pastensis* T, 50:r; *Cyperus tabina* H, 119:r; *Elaphoglossum erinoicum* EF, 299:r; *Epidendrum decurviflorum* H, 158:r; *Epidendrum scabrum* E, 119:r; *Gunnera atropurpurea* H, 59:+; *Justicia chlorantha* H, 308:+; *Lepanthes adelphae* E, 58:r; *Lepanthes agglutinata* E, 306:r; *Lepanthes disjuncta* E, 290:r; *Lepanthes hirtzii* E, 303:r; *Lepanthes micropetala* E, 301:r; *Macrocarpaea stenophylla* S, 119:+; *Malva sylvestris* H, 151:+; *Maxillaria densifolia* E, 155:r; *Maxillaria disticha* E, 58:r; *Miconia corymbiformis* T, 154:+; *Miconia salicifolia* S, 301:+; *Pachyphyllum falcifolium* E, 303:r; *Persea campii* T, 96:r; *Pleurothallis bivalvis* E, 152:r; *Pleurothallis cernua* E, 293:r; *Pleurothallis cylindrica* E, 59:r; *Pleurothallis divaricans* E, 291:r; *Pleurothallis dunstervillei* E, 115:r; *Pleurothallis elegans* E, 121:r; *Pleurothallis floribunda* E, 151:r; *Pleurothallis galeata* E, 290:r; *Polypogon elongatus* H, 155:+; *Ponthievia andicola* E, 301:r; *Prescottia cordifolia* H, 307:r; *Rhamnus sphaerosperma* S, 302:r; *Rugaea hirta* T, 96:+; *Salpistele dielsii* E, 119:r; *Prunus opaca* T, 297:+; *Hedyosmum anisodorum* T, 288:+; *Hyeronima duquei* T, 288:2; *Ilex aboroica* T, 289:+; *Alsophila erinacea* FT, 61:r; *Asplenium aethiopicum* EF, 305:r; *Caladium bicolor* E, 305:r; *Codonanthe erubescens* E, 297:r; *Cyathea brevistipes* FT, 305:r; *Drymaria cordata* H, 298:r; *Elaeagia ecuadorensis* T, 288:+; *Lepanthes focalis* E, 285:r; *Lepanthes monoptera* E, 61:r; *Lepanthes series* E, 286:r; *Lepanthes yanganae* E, 305:r; *Masdevallia teaguei* E, 286:r; *Maxillaria calantha* E, 289:r; *Pachyphyllum peperomoides* E, 305:r; *Pearcea sprucei* H, 285:r; *Pleurothallis laevigata* E, 297:r; *Pleurothallis laminata* E, 285:r; *Pleurothallis linguifera* E, 297:r; *Pleurothallis pulchella* E, 298:r; *Rhynchospora tenuis* H, 287:r; *Selaginella cavinifolia* F, 305:+; *Selaginella poeppigiana* F, 285:+; *Trisetella pantex* E, 61:r; *Begonia parviflora* H, 115:r; *Calamagrostis rupestris* H, 26:r; *Calceolaria fusca* H, 26:r; *Elaphoglossum muscosum* EF, 7:r; *Macrocarpaea sodiroana* S, 26:+; *Elaphoglossum paleaceum* EF, 5:+; *Hedyosmum strigosum* T, 6:+; *Lycopodiella cernua* F, 72:+; *Sphagnum* 115:+; *Columnea strigosa* E, 22:+; *Geissanthus vanderwerffii* T, 22:+; *Eriosorus rufescens* F, 22:+;

Additional species with low constancy in Tab. 5:

Rare companions *Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietum cochensis*

Ilex ovalis S, 258:+, 255:+, 140:+, 259:+; *Valeriana convallarioides* H, 149:+, 146:+, 211:+, 249:+; *Valeriana hirtella* H, 144:+, 140:+, 142:+; *Ribes microphyllum* S, 138:+, 149:+, 254:+; *Symplocos fuscata* T, 149:+, 254:+, 142:+; *Tibouchina lepidota* T, 135:+, 140:+, 142:+; *Plutarchia ecuadorensis* S, 135:+, 140:+; *Oreopanax rosei* T, 138:+, 254:+, 135:+; *Niphidium crassifolium* F, 260:+, 135:+, 256:+; *Myricanthes myrsinoides* T, 260:+, 155:+, 135:+; *Montocalia andicola* S, 138:+, 135:+, 140:+; *Fuchsia loxensis* S, 258:+, 260:+, 144:+; *Gordonia fruticosa* T, 135:+, 144:+, 140:+; *Huperzia weberbaueri* F, 257:+, 259:+, 142:+, 250:+, 210:+; *Hyeronima macrocarpa* T, 258:+, 135:+, 132:+; *Meriania maguirei* T, 146:+, 255:+, 257:+; *Meriania rigida* T, 138:+, 144:+, 140:+, +; *Nasa loxensis* H, 138:r, 256:r, 207:r; *Miconia bracteolata* T, 260:+, 135:+, 142:+; *Miconia suborbicularis* T, 254:+, 135:+, 257:+; *Miconia crocea* S, 255:+, 135:+, 142:+; *Hydrocotyle steyermarkii* H, 146:+, 257:+; *Hymenophyllum hirsutum* EF, 135:+, 257:+; *Hypericum laricifolium* T, 254:+, 142:+; *Lamourouxia virgata* S, 258:+, 138:+; *Weinmannia pinnata* T, 257:+, 140:+; *Guzmania squarrosa* E, 258:+, 140:+; *Geissanthus ecuadorensis* T, 138:+, 149:+; *Valeriana asterothrix* H, 135:+, 132:+; *Thibaudia floribunda* S, 149:+, 142:+; *Miconia cladonia* T, 260:+, 257:+; *Miconia radula* T, 255:+, 257:+; *Miconia latifolia* S, 138:+, 132:+; *Monnina pilosa* S, 146:+, 140:+; *Monnina subscandens* S, 254:+, 257:+; *Myricanthes fragrans* 149:+, 256:+; *Myricanthes rhopaloides* T, 140:+, 259:+; *Nectandra discolor* T, 135:+, 140:+; *Neurolepis nobilis* H, 146:+, 135:+; *Ocotea alnifolia* T, 138:+, 142:+; *Oreopanax avicenniifolius* T, 149:+, 259:+; *Pachyphyllum cristallinum* E, 138:+, 140:+; *Pachyphyllum hartwegii* E, 138:+, 255:+; *Pachyphyllum peperomiooides* E, 256:r, 132:r; *Passiflora cumbalensis* L, 146:+, 256:+; *Peperomia rotundata* E, 146:+, 144:+; *Persea*

campii T, 246:+, 144:+; *Acalypha macrostachya* H, 254:+, 140:+; *Baccharis prunifolia* S, 257:+, 142:+; *Baccharis tricuneata* S, 135:+, 256:+; *Manettia pichichensis* S, 149:+, 140:+; *Blechnum fragile* EF, 149:+, 257:+; *Bomarea distichifolia* L, 135:+, 259:r; *Campyloneurum amphostenon* F, 149:+, 135:+; *Elaphoglossum erinoceum* EF, 254:r, 144:+; *Elaphoglossum minutum* F, 144:r, 132:r; *Fernandezia sanguinea* E, 254:+r 135:r; *Pityrogramma pearcei* F, 138:+, 259:+; *Plantago australis* H, 135:+, 256:+; *Polystichum lehmannii* F, 256:+, 257:+; *Pteris muricata* F, 149:+, 256:+; *Siparuna echinata* T, 257:+, 140:+; *Stelis flexuosa* E, 138:+, 140:+; *Symplocos coriacea* T, 149:+, 140:+; *Symplocos reflexa* T, 135:+, 259:+; *Terpsichore heteromorpha* EF, 138:+, 132:r; *Viburnum goudotii* T, 138:+, 256:+; *Weinmannia dryadifolia* T, 258:+, 149:+; *Weinmannia macrophylla* T, 149:+, 140:+; *Ilex gabinetensis* S, 138:+, 146:+; *Ilex hualgayocca* S, 260:+, 140:+; *Ilex myricoides* S, 255:+, 132:+; *Ilex scopulorum* S, 144:+, 259:+; *Rubus boliviensis* S, 146:+, 255:+; *Lepanthes monitor* E, 146:r, 257:r; *Lepanthes monoptera* E, 135:r, 132:r; *Bejaria subsessilis* S, 132:+; *Berberis valde aff schwerini* S, 254:+; *Calceolaria chelidonioides* H, 142:+; *Campyloneurum angustifolium* EF, 142:+; *Ceratostema loranthifolium* S, 144:+; *Coriaria ruscifolia* S, 135:+; *Elaphoglossum lloense* F, 255:r; *Elaphoglossum muscosum* EF, 257:r; *Elaphoglossum ovatum* EF, 142:r; *Elleanthus gracilis* H, 149:+; *Gunnera colombiana* H, 255:r; *Hyeronima asperifolia* T, 138:+; *Lepanthes alticola* E, 135:r; *Lepanthes hirtzii* E, 138:r; *Lepanthes yanganae* E, 259:r; *Lepanthopsis apoda* E, 140:r; *Lepanthopsis hirtzii* E, 149:r; *Macleania rupestris* S, 135:+; *Malaxis crispifolia* H, 258:r; *Masdevallia picta* E, 135:r; *Maxillaria alpestris* E, 258:r; *Maxillaria arachnites* E, 146:r; *Maxillaria densifolia* E, 140:r; *Maxillaria graminifolia* E, 146:r; *Maxillaria polyphylla* E, 256:r; *Meriania furvanthera* T, 138:+; *Arctophyllum rivettii*S, 149:+; *Miconia asperrima* T, 138:+; *Miconia corymbiformis* T, 149:+; *Miconia hexamera* T, 257:+; *Miconia ligustrina* T, 138:+; *Miconia papillosa* S, 259:+; *Miconia salicifolia* S, 142:+; *Miconia stenophylla* S, 140:+; *Monnieria obtusifolia* S, 142:+; *Munnozia nivea* H, 140:+; *Mutisia alata* L, 140:+; *Myoxanthes ceratothallis* E, 146:r; *Myricanthes fimbriata* T, 138:+; *Myrsine dependens* T, 138:+; *Myrsine sodiroana* T, 140:+; *Myrtleola nummularia* T, 149; *Ocotea arnottiana* T, 257:+; *Ocotea rotundata* T, 138:+; *Odontoglossum pardinum* E, 140:r; *Oenothera epilobifolia* S, 254:r; *Oncidium excavatum* H, 138:r; *Oreocallois grandiflora* S, 138:r; *Otoglossum brevifolium* E, 144:r; *Pecluma curvans* F, 257:+; *Peperomia persulcata* H, 138:+; *Persea conferta* T, 138:+; *Persea sericea* T, 146:+; *Persea weberbaueri* T, 142:+; *Platystele dodsonii* E, 142:r; *Pleurothallis aves-seriales* E, 258:r; *Pleurothallis crocodiliceps* E, 135:r; *Pleurothallis elegans* E, 140:r; *Pleurothallis laevigata* E, 132:r; *Pleurothallis laminata* E, 132:r; *Pleurothallis ligulata* E, 256:r; *Pleurothallis linguifera* E, 255:r; *Pleurothallis patateensis* E, 256:r; *Pleurothallis pulchella* E, 146:r; *Pleurothallis rubens* E, 138:r; *Pleurothallis salpingantha* E, 258:r; *Pleurothallis spiralis* E, 254:r; *Pleurothallis taxis* E, 260:r; *Polygala paniculata* H, 146:+; *Polygonum hydropiperoides* H, 255:+; *Restrepia tubulosa* E, 144:r; *Rhynchospora hieronymi* H, 144:+; *Ribes hirtum* S, 149:+; *Ribes leptostachyum* S, 135:+; *Roupalia loxensis* T, 144:+; *Rubus bogotensis* S, 149:+; *Rubus coriaceus* S, 135:+; *Rubus loxensis* S, 138:+; *Scaphosepalum dalstroemii* E, 258:r; *Spaeropteris quiniudensis* FT, 135:+; *Stelis bicornis* E, 146:+; *Tibouchina grossa* S, 138:+; *Tibouchina mollis* T, 138:+; *Tournefortia fuliginosa* T, 142:+; *Trichosalpinx chamaelepanthes* E, 135:r; *Trichosalpinx robleorum* E, 256:r; *Tristerix longibracteatus* P, 138:+; *Valeriana buxifolia* H, 258:+; *Valeriana laurifolia* H, 258:+; *Viburnum mathewsii* T, 144:+; *Vallea stipularis* T, 142:+; *Weinmannia lentiscifolia* T, 144:r; *Ilex cuscoana* S, 142:+; *Ilex ericoides* S, 254:+; *Ilex rupicola* S, 257:+; *Ilex suprema* S, 256:+; *Ilex teratopsis* S, 254:+

Rare companions Axineetum macrophyllae & Chusqueetum loxensis

Galium corymbosum H, 144:+, 208:+, 244:+, 242:+, 206:+; *Anthurium patulum* H, 244:+, 248:+, 241:+; *Podocarpus oleifolius* T, 249:+, 244:+, 242:+, 251:+; *Montacalia peruviana* S, 255:+, 208:+, 245:+; *Muehlenbeckia tiliifolia* H, 256:+, 253:+, 210:+, 247:+; *Geranium chilloense* H, 255:+, 209:+, 249:+, 201:+; *Gynoxis calyculisolvens* S, 242:+, 247:+, 243:+; *Hedyosmum sprucei* T, 242:+, 248:+, 200:+; *Persea brevipes* T, 245:+, 241:+, 243:+; *Galium hypocarpium* H, 259:+, 249:+, 244:+, 248:+; *Chusquea uniflora* H, 248:+, 241:+; *Gaultheria lanigera* S, 242:+, 207:+; *Weinmannia ovata* T, 247:+, 251:+

Rare companions Axineetum macrophyllae

Galium pseudotriflorum H, 208:+, 245:+; *Lomatia hirsuta* S, 209:+, 211:+; *Arenaria lanuginosa* H, 210:+; *Jungia coarctata* L, 208:+;

Rare companions Rhynchosporetum kunthii

Loricaria thyrsoidea S, 209:+, 210:+, 202:+, 199:+, 198:+; *Cuatrecasanthus flexipappus* H, 258:+, 204:+, 246:+; *Carex lehmanniana* H, 200:+, 204:+

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Relevé number	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Altitude m (x 10)	6	6	7	6	7	7	8	8	2	7	6	6	7	8	5	6	8	6	7	8	6	6	9	7	8	9	9	8	8
Slope °	1	2	3	0	1	5	7	3	4	8	4	3	5	6	7	4	8	0	6	7	9	5	8	0	5	6	7	8	9
Area	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1
400 m² for all plots																													
Cover % Treelayer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cover % Shrublayer	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cover % Herblayer	0	5	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Species number	8	4	7	5	4	5	6	5	4	5	2	7	6	4	6	5	6	5	4	2	5	6	3	2	3	4	3	4	5
Ch Alzatealia verticillatae (Lower Montane evergreen forests)																													
<i>Clusia magnifolia</i>	T	·	·	·	+	2	+	+	·	+	·	2	+	2	+	+	+	2	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	2	+	·	
<i>Graffenreidia emarginata</i>	T	2	2	2	+	+	2	+	+	2	2	2	2	3	2	+	3	2	+	3	2	+	2	+	+	2	+	+	
<i>Elaeagia karsenii</i>	T	2	2	2	+	+	+	+	2	·	1	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	+	2	+	+	2	+	
<i>Alzatea verticillata</i>	T	+	+	+	2	+	·	+	·	2	·	2	2	+	2	+	3	+	2	+	2	+	+	2	+	+	2	+	
<i>Alichneea pearcei</i>	T	+	·	·	+	2	+	2	·	·	2	2	+	2	2	2	2	·	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	
<i>Mayuya sp.</i>	T	2	·	+	·	+	2	2	+	·	+	+	+	2	·	+	+	+	·	+	2	+	·	2	+	+	+	+	
<i>Prunus opaca</i>	T	·	+	+	·	+	·	+	·	+	2	2	2	+	2	+	+	2	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Clethra revoluta</i>	T	+	+	2	2	+	+	·	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	2	+	
<i>Hedysimum goudotianum</i>	T	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	·	+	·	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	2	+	+	2	+	2	+	
<i>Podocarpus sprucei</i>	T	·	·	+	·	·	·	·	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	2	+	·	·	·	·	2	2	
<i>Alichneea grandiflora</i>	T	·	·	2	·	2	·	+	·	+	·	+	+	+	+	+	·	+	·	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	2	·	
<i>Schefflera lasiogynae</i>	T	·	·	·	·	·	2	·	·	+	·	+	·	+	+	·	+	+	·	2	·	+	+	·	+	2	2	·	
<i>Ocotea sp.</i>	T	·	·	2	+	+	·	+	+	·	+	+	·	2	·	·	·	·	·	2	+	·	+	+	·	+	·	·	
<i>Hyperomma moritziana</i>	T	+	·	·	+	·	+	·	+	·	·	+	+	2	+	+	2	·	·	2	+	·	+	+	·	+	·	·	
<i>Inga striata</i>	T	·	·	2	·	·	·	+	·	2	·	·	+	2	·	·	·	·	·	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	·	·	
<i>Schefflera diegensis</i>	T	2	·	+	·	+	·	·	+	2	+	·	·	·	2	2	·	·	2	·	·	+	+	·	+	+	·	·	

Tab. 1: Alzatealia verticillatae and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Heronima daegei</i>	T	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	r	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Nectandra cf. subullata</i>	T	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Heronima spiperifolia</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	r	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Nectandra laevigata</i>	T	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Meliosma sp.</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Miconia jahuii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Nancleropsis glabra</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Axine pauciflora</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Licaria sp.</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Meriania drakei</i>	T	2	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Nectandra sp.</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Weinmannia fagaroides</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Aniba mucu</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Ioszia aequatorialis</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Abarema tillipii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Myrsine coriacea</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Byrsinina sp.</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Eschweilera sp.</i>	T	+	1	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Guarea kantlimana</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Aniba cf. coto</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Psychotria tinctoria</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Psychotria herzogii</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Piper acuminatum</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Palicourea stipularis</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Piper aduncum</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Heliconia burkeana</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	+
<i>Manettia alba</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Agonandra excelsa</i>	H	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
<i>Anthurium pulchrum</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Anthurium grexavium</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Anthurium rubinervium</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Saccolla inaequale</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Pitcairnia riparia</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Anthurium scandens</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Peperomia clavata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Anthurium breviscapum</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	

Tab. 1: Alzatealia verticillata and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Anthurium dombeyanum</i>	E	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Anthurium incomptum</i>	E	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Anthurium trinucicola</i>	E	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Lepanthes drymocharis</i>	E	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Lepanthes nummularia</i>	E	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Polyodium caceresii</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Asplenium setiferum</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Hymenophyllum fuscoides</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Pleopeltis macrocarpa</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Nephrolepis pectinata</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Terpsichore dependens</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Pecluma consimilis</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Pecluma pilosodens</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Ch Alzatelia verticillatae																												
<i>Nectandra laurel</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Miconia punctata</i>	T	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Ocotea cernua</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Chamaedorea pinnatifrons</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Meriania rigidula</i>	T	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Mauria membranifolia</i>	T	+	+	r	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+	r	+
<i>Geissanthus vanderwerffii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Croton wagneri</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Prunus debilis</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Licaria peckii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Persea caerulea</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Miconia imitans</i>	T	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Licaria canella</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Geonoma intermedia</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Mabea elata</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Mauria heterophylla</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Symplocos peruviana</i>	T	+	+	r	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Tapiria obtusa</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Trichilia maynasiana</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Ocotea cf. benthamiana</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

Tab. 1. Alzatealia verticillatae and its sub-units.

Tab. 1: *Alzateetalia verticillatae* and its sub-units.

Tab. 1: *Alzateetalia verticillatae* and its sub-units.

Tab. 1: *Alzateatalia verticillatae* and its sub-units.

Tab. 1: *Alzateetalia verticillatae* and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Boehmeria umbrolia</i>	S	.	.	+	+	+
<i>Klaprothia mentzeloides</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Renanadia thyrsoida</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Buerhavia coccinea</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Thelypteris amphioxyspteris</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Dennstaedtia cornuta</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Biotella lindeniana</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Thelypteris peruviana</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Dennstaedtia cicularia</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Lindsorea guianensis</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Lonchitis hirsuta</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Diplazium climboracense</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Hemidictyium marginatum</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Lastreaeptis effusa</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Danacea moritziana</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Diplazium ceratolepis</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Adiantum conicum</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Adiantum alarconicum</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Adiantum fructosum</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Dennstaedtia globulifera</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Adiantum latifolium</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Adiantum plurilenum</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Pitcairnia maidifolia</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Satyria grandifolia</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Piperomia macrostachya</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Lepanthes strobiloides</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Racinaea diekii</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Oliveriana breviliabia</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Bolbitis lindgeii</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Oleandra pilosa</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Cheiroloma palmata</i>	EF	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	r	
<i>Cochlidium serrulatum</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Elaphoglossum decorum</i>	EF	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Tab. 1: Alzateetalia verticillatae and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Ch Alzateetum verticillatae typicum	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Elaeagia myriantha</i>	T	+	.	+	+	2	.	2	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	
<i>Eugenia</i> sp.	T	1	.	+	.	+	+	1	.	+	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
<i>Hedyosnum amisodorum</i>	T	2	2	.	+	+	.	.	+	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
<i>Hyperomma alchoneoides</i>	T	2	2	2	+	+	+	+	2	.	+	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
<i>Clusia multiflora</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Clusia minor</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	
<i>Nectandra membranacea</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Miconia asplundii</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Eschwalleria caudiculata</i>	T	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Spondias mombin</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Ossaea bracteata</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Oreopanax microflorus</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Picramnia sellowii</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Ocotea juanensis</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Piper perenneolatum</i>	T	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Inga edulis</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Leandra subseriata</i>	T	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Zinowiewia australis</i>	T
<i>Myrcianthes myrsinoides</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Eleoja utilis</i>	T	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Chamaedorea linearis</i>	T	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Endlicheria formosa</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Ilex abroatica</i>	T	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Vochysiia aurantiaca</i>	T	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Stilophyllum oellgaardii</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Symplocos coriacea</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Cyathaea ebeniana</i>	FT	..	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
<i>Macleania floribunda</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Piper nebulosum</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Fuchsia lehmanni</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Thibaudia floribunda</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Piper scutellatum</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Urticaria jamaicensis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Vovria tenella</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

Tab. 1. Alzateetalia verticillatae and its sub-units.

Tab. 1: *Alzateetalia verticillatae* and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Guzmania vanvolxemii</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Guzmania diffusa</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ch Cecropio montanae - Isertion laevis / Cecropio montanae - Isertietum laevis	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cecropia montana</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Isertia laevis</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Piptocoma discolor</i>	T	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Tibouchina lepidota</i>	T	+	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Vismia tomentosa</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Helicocarpus americanus</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Coussapoa spec.</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cecropia polystachya</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Coussapoa villosa</i>	ET	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Aporanthium cordatum</i>	S	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ch Axineo quitenensis - Dicranopteretum flexosae / Dicranopteretum flexosae typicum	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Axineo quitenensis</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Axineo quitenensis</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Desfontainia spinosa</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Brachyotum campanulare</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum cochlidium</i>	H	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Dicranopteris flexuosa</i>	F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Pteridium arachnoideum</i>	F	+	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Sticherus revolutus</i>	F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Epidendrum calanthum</i>	E	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Epidendrum catilus</i>	E	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Epidendrum lacustre</i>	E	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Sphagnum sp.</i>																												
Ch Axineo quitenensis - Dicranopteretum flexosae typicum	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Sobralia ciliata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Sobralia fimbriata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Sticherus tomentosus</i>	F	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lycopodiella descendens</i>	F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Lycopodiella glaucescens</i>	F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
D Axineo quitenensis - Dicranopteretum flexosae Melinetosum minutiflorae																												
<i>Bejaria aestuans</i>	S	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Gaultheria recta</i>	S	+	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Tab. 1. Alzatealia verticillatae and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Oreocallis grandiflora	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sobralia crocea	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sobralia candida	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Melinis minutiflora	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Andropogon bicornis	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Andropogon leucostachyus	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sticherus melanoblastus	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Companions Alzation verticillatae																												
Nanolepis ullei	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Piper longilobatum	T	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Miconia rivalis	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Beilschmiedia spec.	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ocotea oblonga	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meliosma cf. herberni	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tovomita sp.	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Schefflera ferruginea	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Soroecea trophioides	T	+	r	.	.	.	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tovomita sp.	T	+	.	.	.	.	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ficus caspiensis	T	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Inga acreana	T	+	.	.	.	r	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Inga densiflora	T	+	r	r	.	.	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Inga extra-nodis	T	+	.	.	.	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Elleanthus bifarius	H	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Doryopteris palmata	F	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dioscorea sprucei	L	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pleurothallis derengularis	E	+	r	.	r	.	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pleurothallis rabei	E	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Codonanthie erubescens	E	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tillandsia asplundii	E	+	r	.	.	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Platystele oreocrossa	E	r	.	.	r	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tillandsia laminata	E	+	r	.	.	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Maxillaria ochroleuca	E	r	.	.	r	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pleurothallis picta	E	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vriesea incurvata	E	+	.	.	r	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Columnnea striigosa	E	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Anthurium grisebachii	E	+	r	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tab. 1: Alzatea verticillatae and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Pleurothallis pachypterus</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Peperomia trichopus</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Rhipsalis buccifera</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Companions Nectandro acutifoliae - Endlicherietum sericeae																												
<i>Guatteria</i> sp.	T	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Conostegia centronioides</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Saurauia bullata</i>	T	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Rhodostemonodaphne konthiana</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Lacistema cf. aggregatum</i>	T	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Myrcianthes fragrans</i>	T	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Cinnamomum triplinerve</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Erythrina edulis</i>	T	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Nectandra reticulata</i>	T	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Laportea aestuans</i>	S	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Miconia poortmannii</i>	S	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Renealmia alpina</i>	H	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Costus laevis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Guzmania madisonii</i>	H	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Salpichaena volubilis</i>	F	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Tectaria antioquiiana</i>	F	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Tectaria antioquiiana</i>	F	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Thelypteris aspidioides</i>	F	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Loxogrammea pearcei</i>	F	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Thelypteris aspidioides</i>	F	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Diplazium roehmieranum</i>	F	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Diplazium tunigurahuae</i>	F	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Lacistema floribunda</i>	L	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Epidendrum ferrugineum</i>	E	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Microglossa lycoptroides</i>	EF	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Companions Alzateetum verticillatae typicum																												
<i>Miconia timifolia</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Symplocos fuscata</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Saurauia pratiniana</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Piper brevispinum</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Piper hispidum</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Tab. 1: Alzateetalia verticillatae and its sub-units.

Tab. 1: *Alzateetalia verticillatae* and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<i>Piper marcuiensis</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Syzygium tomentosus</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Schefflera morononi</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Eugenia sp. 1</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Eugenia sp. 2</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Disopyros spec.</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Pseudolmedia laevia</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Meliosma bogotana</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Rhodostemonodaphne sp. nov.</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Rudbeckia sp.</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Cavendishia bracteata</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Begonia urticae</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Isachne rigens</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Sphaeradenia horrida</i>	H
<i>Critomopsis tangurahuae</i>	H
<i>Antidaphne viscidula</i>	P
<i>Phoradendron sp.</i>	P	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Niphidium crassifolium</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Semiramis speciosa</i>	E
<i>Masillaria ecuadorensis</i>	E
<i>Epipendrum amictiicum</i>	E
<i>Camptoneurum repens</i>	EF
<i>Camptoneurum courcatum</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		

T: Tree S: Shrub FT: Treefern H: Herb E: Epiphytic fern EF: Epiphytic herb P: Parasite L: Liana

Tab. 1: Alzatealia verticillata and its sub-units.

Tab. 2: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* - *Neurolepiion elatae* and its sub-units

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3				
<i>Weinmannia pininata</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Geonoma densa</i>	T	
<i>Miconia acutifolia</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Schaffnera sodiroi</i>	T	
<i>Cyathea straminea</i>	FT	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Purdiae mutans</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Miconia riveti</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Myrsine andina</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Clusiella elliptica</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Clusia multiflora</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Macleania mollis</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Miconia poortmannii</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Ilex sp.</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Baccharis macrantha</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Ceratostema loranthifolium</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Disternema pentandrum</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Guzmania vanvolxemi</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Guzmania diffusa</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Guzmania gloriosa</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Guzmania acuminata</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Blechnum cordatum</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Lophosoria quadrripinnata</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Anthurium ovatifolium</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Disternema acuminatum</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Lepanthes nummularia</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Semiranisia speciosa</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Masdevallia carriheriana</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Melpomene sodiroi</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Terpsichore atropurpurea</i>																																					
Ch Neurolepietum elatae																																					
<i>Clethra revoluta</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Geissanthus vanderwerffii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Roupalia loxensis</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>FT</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>S</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Neurolepis elata</i>	H	5	5	5	5	4	3	3	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	

Tab. 2. Purdiaetaalia mutantis – Neurolepietum elatae and its sub-units

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3													
<i>Peponia harwegiana</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	+	+	+											
<i>Eriosorus flexuosus</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Eriosorus rufescens</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Bonarea nervosa</i>	L	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Columnnea strigosa</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Blechnum fragile</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Trichomanes capillaceum</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
D Neurolepietum elatae mezobromelletosum capituligerae	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Mesobromelia capituligera</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
D Neurolepietum elatae chusquetosum falcatae	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Clusiella falcatata</i>																																														
D Neurolepietum elatae cladoniетosum																																														
<i>Cladonia</i>																																														
D Neurolepietum elatae lycopodielletosum cernuae																																														
<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	F	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+							
<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+							
Companions Purdiaetaetalia nutantis / Purdiaetion nutantis																																														
<i>Geonoma orbigniana</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Axine macrophylla</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Miconia triplinervia</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Miconia johnii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Schefflera acuminata</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Myrcianthes myrsinoides</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Silphomyllan oellgaardii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Schefflera ferruginea</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Persea mutissii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Gaultheria punctatum</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Weinmannia ovata</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Hedysimum transiliacum</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Eschweileria spec.</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Alchornea glandulosa</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Ugni myricoides</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Ternstroemia jelskii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Alzatea verticillata</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Hedysimum racemosum</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Schradera sp.</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					

Tab. 2: Purdiaetaetalia nutantis – Neurolepietum elatae and its sub-units

Tab. 2: *Purdiaeactalia nutantis* - *Neurolepiion elatae* and its sub-units

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3		
<i>Sphyroperma cordifolium</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Dryadella simula</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Ellanthis oellegardii</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Masillaria aggregata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Racinaea seemannii</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Stelis flexuosa</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Masillaria aurea</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Scaphyglottis bicoloris</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Racinaea tenuifolia</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Tillandsia aequatorialis</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Tillandsia complanata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Masillaria acuminata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Playstele aculeata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Odonioglossum cristatum</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Pitiphyllum phytoides</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Tillandsia denudata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Oncidium heteranthum</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Tillandsia confinis</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Vriesea fragrans</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Cryptocentrum lehmannii</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Racinaea triplinervia</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Pleurothallis crocodiliceps</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Pachyphyllum cristallinum</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Melpomene moniliformis</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Pleopeltis macrocarpa</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Hymenophyllum myriocarpum</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Polypodium lepidotum</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Hymenophyllum amabile</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

Tab. 2. Purdiaetalia mutantis – Neuroleption elatae and its sub-units

Tab. 3: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* – *Purdiaeion nutantis* and its terminal-sub-units

Tab. 3: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* - *Purdiaeion nutantis* and its terminal-sub-units

Tab. 3: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* – *Purdiaeion nutantis* and its terminal-sub-units

Tab. 3: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* - *Purdiaeion nutantis* and its terminal-sub-units

Tab. 3: Purdiaetaalia nutantis - Purdiaetion nutantis and its terminal sub-units

Column number	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<i>Maxillaria acuminata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Phalaenopsis aculeata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Odonoglossum cristatellum</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pitiphyllum phaioides</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Tillandsia denudata</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Oncidium heteranthum</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Tillandsia confinis</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Vriesea fragrans</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Cryptocentrum lehmannii</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Racinaea triplinata</i>	E	·	+	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Pleurothallis erododiceps</i>	E	+	+	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Pachyphyllum cristatum</i>	E	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Pleurothallis antennifera</i>	E	+	+	+	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Pleurothallis sclerophylla</i>	E	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Guzmania candelabrum</i>	E	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Selis pusilla</i>	E	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Melromene moniliformis</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pleopeltis macrocarpa</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Hymenophyllum myriocarpum</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Hymenophyllum hirsutum</i>	EF	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Polypodium lepidotum</i>	EF	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Hymenophyllum amabile</i>	EF	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Asplenium auritum</i>	EF	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Vittaria gardeniana</i>	EF	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				
<i>Terpsichore asplenifolia</i>	EF	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·	·				

T: Tree S: Shrub FT: Treefern H: Herb E: Epiphytic fern EF: Epiphytic nutant P: Parasite L: Liana

Tab. 3: Purdiaceata nutantis – Purdiaceion nutantis and its terminal-sub-units

Tab. 4: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* - *Purdiaeion nutantis* - sub-units of the overageing terminal community

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1
<i>Weinmannia elliptica</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Cinchona matissii</i>	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Weinmannia pinnata</i>	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Geonoma densa</i>	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Miconia acutifolia</i>	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Schefflera sodiroi</i>	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Cyathea straminea</i>	FT	2	+	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Purdiaeja nutans</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Miconia rivettii</i>	S	+	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Myrsine andina</i>	S	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Clusia elliptica</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Macleania mollis</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Macleania poormannii</i>	S	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Ilex spec.</i>	S	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Baccharis macrantha</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Ceratostema loranthifolium</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Distergma pentandrum</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Guzmania vanvolxemi</i>	H	2	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	2	4	3	+	3	2	3	3	2	4	3
<i>Guzmania diffusa</i>	H	2	+	+	3	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Anturium ovatifolium</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Guzmania gloriosa</i>	H	+	+	+	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Guzmania acuminata</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Blechnum cordatum</i>	F	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Lophosoria quadrripinnata</i>	F	2	+	+	+	+	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Distergma acuminatum</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Lepanthes numularia</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Semiranisia speciosa</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Masdevallia carraheriana</i>	E	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Melpomene sodiroi</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
<i>Terpsichore absinthioides</i>	EF	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1
Ch Neurolepietum elatiae																					
<i>Neurolepis data</i>	H	+	+	+	+	3	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+
<i>Peperomia harwegiana</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+
D Purdiaceetum nutans macrocarpitosum revolutae	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+
<i>Macrocarpaea revoluta</i>																					

Tab. 4. Purdiaceetum nutans - Purdiaceion nutans - sub-units of the overgeing terminal community

Tab. 4: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* - *Purdiaeion nutantis* - sub-units of the overageing terminal community

Tab. 4: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* - *Purdiaeion nutantis* - sub-units of the overageing terminal community

Tab. 4: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* - *Purdiaeion nutantis* - sub-units of the overageing terminal community

Tab. 4: *Purdiaeatalia nutantis* - *Purdiaeion nutantis* - sub-units of the overageing terminal community

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Relevé number	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	5	3	4	6	4	5	5	3	5	4	5	4	3	5	4	5	0	5	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	
Altitude m (x 10)	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Slope °	7	8	0	0	0	9	8	8	9	7	8	7	9	9	7	8	7	7	9	0	8	0	9	7	9	8	8	9	8	9	
Area	7	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	5	2	9	8	6	1	0	4	6	0	1	9	6	7	0	4	4	1	4	9	1	8	
225 m² for all plots																															
Cover % Shrublayer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	7	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	4	4	5	4
Cover % Herblayer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Species number	6	9	8	7	7	0	7	7	7	9	7	6	8	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
	8	7	2	9	8	3	4	2	0	8	6	1	4	7	7	3	3	0	1	9	5	0	8	5	2	3	8	7	0	6	2
Ch Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannetalia cochenensis / Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannia cochenensis (Jaica)																															
<i>Clusia elliptica</i>	T	3	3	3	2	3	3	+3	3	3	2	3	+	-	3	3	3	+	3	2	+	2	2	2	+	2	2	2	2	2	
<i>Geonoma webbueri</i>	T	2	3	2	2	+	·	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Weinmannia cochenensis</i>	T	2	+	2	3	2	+	2	2	3	3	+	2	2	2	2	2	+	2	2	2	+	2	3	2	+	2	+	+	+	
<i>Weinmannia fagaroides</i>	T	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Hedysimum lucenii</i>	T	2	2	2	2	+	2	3	3	2	2	2	+	+	+	+	+	2	3	3	2	+	2	2	+	2	2	+	2	+	
<i>Clethra ovalifolia</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Disterngia acuminatum</i>	S	4	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	+	2	2	2	+	3	+	3	3	+	2	2	3	+	3	2	+	2	+	+	
<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i>	S	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	+	2	2	+	+	+	2	+	+	
<i>Miconia bullata</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Paeponanthus meridensis</i>	H	+	+	+	3	+	2	+	1	2	+	1	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Paperomia harringtoniana</i>	H	2	+	2	2	+	2	2	+	+	2	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
Ch Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietum cochenensis																															
<i>Geissanthus vanderwerffii</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Weinmannia reticulata</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Freycinetia canescens</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Myrica pubescens</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Weinmannia elliptica</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Cybianthus magnus</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Ocotea infraferruginea</i>	T	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	

Tab. 5: Clusio ellipticae – Weinmannietalia cochenensis and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2						
<i>Panopsis ferruginea</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hedyosmum scabrum</i>	T	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hyeronima diaquei</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hypericum decandrum</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia theezans</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Schefflera acuminata</i>	T	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Freycinetia karsteniana</i>	T	+	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hedyosmum racemosum</i>	T	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Persea bullata</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Myrsine andina</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cinchona matissii</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Geonoma orbigniana</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hyperomma moritziana</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Drimys granadensis</i>	T	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea brevisipes</i>	FT	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Brachyotum coniferum</i>	S	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Gynoxis cuicachensis</i>	S	+	+	2	2	2	+	2	2	+	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Oreocallis micromata</i>	S	+	+	2	2	2	+	2	2	+	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Arcophyllum setosum</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Gynoxis laurifolia</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Baccharis latifolia</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Brachyotum setosum</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Pernetya prostrotta</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hesperomeles ferruginea</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ribes andicola</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ilex rimbachii</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ceratostema reginaldi</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Baccharis macrantha</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Desfontainia spinosa</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ribes euodorensis</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Rhamnus granulosa</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Berberis beauregardiana</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Berberis lutea</i>	S	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Neurolepis laegaardii</i>	H	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
<i>Pitcairnia trianae</i>	H	+	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
<i>Calceolaria fiscia</i>	H	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

Tab. 5: *Clusi ellipticae* – Weinmannietalia coehensis and its sub-units.

Tab. 5: *Clusio ellipticae* – *Weinmannietalia cochensis* and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2
Ch Chusqueetum loxensis																																
<i>Cybianthus marginatus</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Clusquia lorenensis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Calanugrostis intermedia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Castilleja fissifolia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum frigidum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ch Rhynchosporetum kunthii																																
<i>Disserigma elatiformoides</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Rhynchospora kunthii</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Eriocaulon microcephalum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Valeriana rigida</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Xyris subulata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Puya nitida</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Pinguicula calyptrata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Oriothrichum repens</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Rhynchospora rugosa</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lysimachia andina</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Bomarea brachysepalia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Paepalanthus celatus</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lycopodiella alopecuroides</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blechnum loxense</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Companions Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietum coehensis																																
<i>Myrsine mangifolia</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ocotea sericea</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Weinmannia pubescens</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Myrica parvifolia</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia media</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hedysosum goudotianum</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Clethra fimbriata</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Clusiota data</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Clusiota duocoloris</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Escallonia paniculata</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cybianthus patensis</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Elaeagia ecuadorensis</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Meriania radula</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia aspergillaris</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tab. 5: *Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietalia coehensis* and its sub-units.

Tab. 5: *Clusio ellipticae* – *Weinmannietalia cochensis* and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	
<i>Hymenophyllum trichophyllum</i>	EF	.	+	+	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3
<i>Lellingeria major</i>	EF	.	.	.	+	+	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1
Companions Axineetum macrophyllae & Chusqueetum loxensis																						
<i>Graffenreidia harlingii</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Themistoclesia epiphytica</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hesperomeles oblongifolia</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Geranium diffusum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Geranium sibiroides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chusquea falcataria</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Oxalis latoides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Barisia cristillii</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chusquea tessellata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chusquea leontodontum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chusquea neurophylla</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Barisia melampyroides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chusquea perigulata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Castilleja ecuadorensis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Muehlenbeckia axinifolia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lycopodium jussiaei</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blechnum auratum</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Bomarea uncinata</i>	L	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Companions Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannion cochenensis																						
<i>Hypericum aciculare</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia drakeana</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia tinifolia</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Clethra revoluta</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Gaultheria punctatum</i>	T	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Gaultheria reticulata</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia poortmannii</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Brachyotum campanulare</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Disserigma pentandrum</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ilex andicola</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Gaultheria erecta</i>	S	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hieracium frigidum</i>	H	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Neomexonia acuminata</i>	H	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Sibthorpia repens</i>	H	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tab. 5: *Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietalia cochenensis* and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	
<i>Nephogea dissecta</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Acacia ovalifolia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Dicksonia sellowiana</i>	F	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blechnum lima</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Eriostomus aureonitens</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Sticherus revolutus</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Tillandsia wendtii</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

T: Tree S: Shrub FT: Treefern H: Herb E: Epiphytic herb EF: Epiphytic fern P: Parasite L: Liana

Tab. 5: *Clusio ellipticae* – Weinmannitalia cochenensis and its sub-units.

Tab. 6: Neurolepio - Puyetalia and its sub-units.

Tab. 6: Neurolepio - Puyetalia and its sub-units.

Column number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5
<i>Asplenium triphyllum</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ch Neurolepietum aristatae																									
<i>Weinmannia fagaroides</i>	S	+	+	+	+	2	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Miconia dodsonii</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Neurolepis aristata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Clusquia leonardiorum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ranex talimensis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Neurolepis nana</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Genianella fastigiaria</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ch Puyon eryngioidis / Puyetum eryngioidis																									
<i>Loricaria complanata</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Calamagrostis intermedia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Puya eryngioides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	F	+	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Huperzia hypogaea</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Jameuxonia pulchra</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Pedicularis incurva</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Rhynchospora ruiziana</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Dicksonia sellowiana</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Habenaria weddiana</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Grammitis paranicola</i>	F	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lapinus semperflorens</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Orthrosanthus chimbocensis</i>	H	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Arenaria lanuginosa</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ceratium mollissimum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Senecio chinogezon</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blechnum auratum</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Valeriana convallarioides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ch Epidendretum frigidae																									
<i>Epidendrum fimbriatum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum frigidum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Eriocaulon microcephalum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum macrostachyum</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Epidendretum frigidae - Pitcairnia trianae facies																									
<i>Pitcairnia trianae</i>	H	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tab. 6: Neurolepio – Puyetalia and its sub-units.

Column number	Ch <i>Epidendrum frigidae</i> -typicum	Ch <i>Pityetum nitidae</i>	Companions <i>Neurolepietum lagardii</i>
<i>Loricaria thyoides</i>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	S	H
<i>Dorobaea pimpinellifolia</i>	H	+	+
<i>Neurolepis asymmetrica</i>	H	+	+
<i>Lycopodium thoides</i>	F	+	+
<i>Brachytoma fraternum</i>	S	+	+
<i>Puya nitida</i>	H	+	+
<i>Xyris revoluta</i>	H	+	+
<i>Disticha acicularis</i>	H	+	+
<i>Isoetes ecuadorensis</i>	H	+	+
<i>Isolepis inundana</i>	H	+	+
<i>Azorella biloba</i>	H	+	+
<i>Oritrophium mucidatum</i>	H	+	+
<i>Plantago rigida</i>	H	+	+
<i>Valeriana rigida</i>	H	+	+
<i>Xenophyllum humile</i>	H	+	+
<i>Azorella aretioides</i>	H	+	+
<i>Gentiana sedifolia</i>	H	+	+
<i>Pinguicula calyptrata</i>	H	+	+
<i>Roskovia magellanica</i>	H	+	+
<i>Scirpus rigidus</i>	H	+	+
<i>Ranunculus peruvianus</i>	H	+	+
<i>Oreobolus goeringi</i>	H	+	+
<i>Juncus microcephalus</i>	H	+	+
<i>Tofieldia fasciata</i>	H	+	+
<i>Tofieldia sessiliflora</i>	H	+	+
<i>Ranunculus gusmanii</i>	H	+	+
<i>Hydrocotyle tambalaensis</i>	H	+	+
<i>Oreobolus ecuadorensis</i>	H	+	+
<i>Optioglossum crotaphoroides</i>	F	+	+
<i>Bromus ptenis</i>	H	+	+
<i>Muehlenbeckia tannifolia</i>	H	+	+
<i>Genianthus cerastioides</i>	H	+	+
<i>Lachamilla pectinata</i>	H	+	+

Tab. 6: Neurolepio – Puyetalia and its sub-units.

Tab. 6: Neurolepio – Puyetalia and its sub-units.

Tab. 6: Neurolepio – Puyetalia and its sub-units.

Vegetation unit	1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
Number of Relevés	11	1	15	3	3	14	5	3	3
Cover % Treelayer	100	100	95	75	90	65	25	30	5
Cover % Shrublayer	30	45	65	65	70	35	75	75	90
Cover % Herblayer	15	100	20	80	15	20	90	100	60
Mean species number	155	167	139	111	46	63	32	34	29
Ch Alzatealia verticillatae									
<i>Clusia magnifolia</i>	T	III	.	IV	3	3	IV	III	1
<i>Graffenrieda emarginata</i>	T	IV	1	V	2	3	III	IV	3
<i>Elaeagia karstenii</i>	T	V	.	IV	.	2	IV	.	.
<i>Alzatea verticillata</i>	T	III	1	IV	.	.	III	.	.
<i>Alchornea pearcei</i>	T	III	.	IV	.	3	IV	.	.
<i>Matayba sp.</i>	T	III	.	IV	.	2	IV	.	.
<i>Prunus opaca</i>	T	III	.	IV	.	2	IV	.	.
<i>Clethra revoluta</i>	T	IV	.	III	.	1	V	.	.
<i>Hedyosmum goudotianum</i>	T	IV	1	IV	2	1	II	.	.
<i>Podocarpus sprucei</i>	T	I	1	IV	2	3	II	.	.
<i>Alchornea grandiflora</i>	T	III	.	III	.	1	IV	.	.
<i>Schefflera lasiogyne</i>	T	III	1	III	1	2	III	.	.
<i>Ocotea sp.</i>	T	III	.	II	.	1	III	.	.
<i>Hieronima moritziana</i>	T	III	.	III	.	2	II	.	.
<i>Inga striata</i>	T	III	.	II	.	1	III	.	.
<i>Schefflera dielsii</i>	T	III	.	III	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Hieronima duquei</i>	T	III	1	II	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Nectandra cf. subullata</i>	T	III	.	II	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Hieronima asperifolia</i>	T	I	.	II	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Nectandra laevis</i>	T	III	.	I	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Meliosma sp.</i>	T	IV	1	III	.	2	III	.	.
<i>Miconia jahnnii</i>	T	III	1	III	2	.	III	.	.
<i>Naucleopsis glabra</i>	T	III	.	III	.	2	III	.	.
<i>Axinea pauciflora</i>	T	III	.	III	3	1	II	II	.
<i>Licaria sp.</i>	T	III	.	III	.	2	III	.	.
<i>Nectandra sp.</i>	T	III	.	III	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Weinmannia fagaroides</i>	T	II	1	III	2	.	II	.	.
<i>Aniba muca</i>	T	III	1	III	1	2	II	.	.
<i>Joosia aequatoria</i>	T	II	.	III	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Abarema killipii</i>	T	III	1	II	.	1	III	.	.
<i>Myrsine coriacea</i>	T	I	.	II	1	2	II	.	.
<i>Byrsinima spec.</i>	T	II	.	I	.	.	III	.	.
<i>Eschweillera sp.</i>	T	II	.	II	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Guarea kunthiana</i>	T	III	.	II	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Aniba cf. coto</i>	T	I	1	III	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Psychotria tinctoria</i>	S	III	1	IV	3	1	III	I	2
<i>Psychotria herzogii</i>	S	III	1	IV	3	.	II	.	.
<i>Piper aequale</i>	S	III	1	III	3	1	III	.	.
<i>Palicourea stipularis</i>	S	III	1	IV	3	1	II	.	.
<i>Piper aduncum</i>	S	III	1	IV	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Heliconia burleana</i>	S	III	1	II	1	1	II	.	.
<i>Manettia alba</i>	S	I	.	II	1	.	III	.	.
<i>Agonandra excelsa</i>	H	III	.	I	.	2	II	.	.
<i>Anthurium pulchrum</i>	H	II	1	IV	2	2	II	I	.
<i>Anthurium grex-avium</i>	H	IV	1	II	1	.	III	.	.
<i>Anthurium rubrinerium</i>	H	II	1	II	1	1	II	I	.
<i>Saccoloma inaequale</i>	F	III	1	IV	2	.	II	.	.
<i>Pitcairnia riparia</i>	E	III	.	III	1	.	II	I	2
<i>Anthurium scandens</i>	E	III	1	III	2	1	II	II	1
<i>Peperomia cluvea</i>	E	III	.	IV	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Anthurium breviscapum</i>	E	III	1	IV	1	1	IV	I	.
<i>Anthurium dombeyanum</i>	E	III	1	IV	2	1	IV	I	1
<i>Anthurium incomptum</i>	E	III	1	IV	1	.	III	I	.
<i>Anthurium truncicola</i>	E	III	1	III	2	.	III	.	1
<i>Lepanthes drymocharis</i>	E	II	1	IV	3	.	II	.	.
<i>Lepanthes nummularia</i>	E	III	1	III	3	.	II	.	.
<i>Polypodium caceresii</i>	FE	IV	1	IV	2	.	III	I	3

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateeta verticillatae.

T: Tree
S: Shrub
FT: Treefern
H: Herb
E: Epiphytic herb
EF: Epiphytic fern
P: Parasite
L: Liana

Vegetation unit		1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
<i>Asplenium serra</i>	FE	III	1	IV	3	1	II	I	.	2
<i>Hymenophyllum fucoides</i>	FE	III	1	III	3	.	I	II	.	1
<i>Pleopeltis macrocarpa</i>	FE	V	1	IV	3	.	III	.	.	.
<i>Nephrolepis pectinata</i>	FE	IV	.	II	2	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Terpsichore dependens</i>	FE	III	1	IV	2	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i>	FE	IV	1	IV	1	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Pecluma consimilis</i>	FE	III	1	IV	3	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Pecluma ptilonodon</i>	FE	III	1	III	3	.	II	.	.	.
Ch Alzation verticillatae										
<i>Nectandra laurel</i>	T	III	1	IV	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Miconia punctata</i>	T	IV	1	III	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Ocotea cernua</i>	T	II	1	IV	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Chamaedorea pinnatifrons</i>	T	III	1	IV	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Meriania rigida</i>	T	III	.	III	1	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	T	III	1	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Mauria membranifolia</i>	T	III	1	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Geissanthus vanderwerffii</i>	T	III	1	II	.	2	I	I	.	.
<i>Croton wagneri</i>	T	III	1	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Prunus debilis</i>	T	IV	.	II	1	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Licaria peckii</i>	T	III	.	II	.	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Persea caerulea</i>	T	III	.	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia imitans</i>	T	III	.	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Licaria cannela</i>	T	III	.	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Geonomia interrupta</i>	T	III	.	II	3	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Mabea elata</i>	T	III	1	II	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Mauria heterophylla</i>	T	III	.	II	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Symplocos peruviana</i>	T	IV	.	I	1	1	II	.	.	.
<i>Tapiria obtusa</i>	T	III	.	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Trichilia maynasiana</i>	T	III	.	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Ocotea cf. benthamiana</i>	T	II	.	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Guarea glabra</i>	T	III	.	II	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Weinmannia pubescens</i>	T	III	.	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Pouteria bangii</i>	T	III	1	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Prumnopitys montana</i>	T	II	.	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cinchona macrocalyx</i>	T	I	.	II	.	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Mauria simplicifolia</i>	T	II	.	II	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Clusia latipes</i>	T	II	.	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Beilschmiedia olloioiphyllea</i>	T	I	.	II	.	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Beilschmiedia sulcata</i>	T	III	.	I	.	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Trichilia guianensis</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Hieronima oblonga</i>	T	I	.	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Miconia corymbiformis</i>	T	I	1	II	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Nectandra cf. crassiloba</i>	T	I	.	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Persea hexandra</i>	T	II	.	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Casearia fasciculata</i>	T	I	1	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea caracasana var. boliviensis</i>	FT	IV	.	III	3	2	I	.	.	.
<i>Psychotria caerulea</i>	S	IV	1	IV	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Piper peltatum</i>	S	IV	1	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Piper elongatum</i>	S	III	1	III	3	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Piper lacunosum</i>	S	III	.	IV	3	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Palicourea chloracaerulea</i>	S	III	1	III	.	.	I	1	2	.
<i>Palicourea amethystina</i>	S	IV	.	III	1	1	II	II	1	1
<i>Cavendishia loranthifolium</i>	S	II	.	III	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Psychotria hazennii</i>	S	I	.	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Boehmeria pavonii</i>	S	III	1	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Siphocampylus scandens</i>	S	I	1	III	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Pilea obetifolia</i>	H	IV	.	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Pseudechinochloa polystachya</i>	H	I	1	IV	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Dichorisandra hexandra</i>	H	III	.	III	1	.	I	.	1	.
<i>Dictyostegia orobanchoides</i>	H	III	1	II	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Tripogandra serrulata</i>	H	III	1	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum aggregatum</i>	H	III	1	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Opismenus burmannii</i>	H	II	.	III	.	1	I	.	.	.

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateetea verticillatae.

Vegetation unit		1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
<i>Dichorisandra bonitiana</i>	H	I	I	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Megalastrum andicola</i>	F	IV	1	III	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Pteris altissima</i>	F	III	1	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Pteris decurrents</i>	F	IV	.	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Thelypteris pteroides</i>	F	IV	1	II	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blechnum fragile</i>	F	III	1	III	3	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Arachnoideas denticulata</i>	F	III	1	III	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Pteris haenkeana</i>	F	III	.	III	3	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Asplenium tabinense</i>	F	III	1	III	1	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Didymochlaena truncatula</i>	F	IV	1	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blechnum occidentale</i>	F	III	1	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Selaginella arithritica</i>	F	III	.	III	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Selaginella sericea</i>	F	IV	1	III	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Asplenium uniseriale</i>	F	III	.	III	2	.	I	I	.	1
<i>Hypolepis nigrescens</i>	F	III	.	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Thelypteris dentata</i>	F	III	.	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ctenitis subincisa</i>	F	III	1	II	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Selaginella silvestris</i>	F	II	1	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blechnum cordatum</i>	F	III	1	II	2	.	I	I	.	.
<i>Diplazium ambiguum var. <i>ambiguum</i></i>	F	III	1	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Polystichum platyphyllum</i>	F	II	1	II	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Diplazium pinnatifidum</i>	F	III	1	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Diplazium ambiguum</i>	F	III	.	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Diplazium ambiguum var. <i>dissectum</i></i>	F	III	.	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Macrothelypteris torresiana</i>	F	III	.	I	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Peperomia emarginella</i>	E	IV	1	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Peperomia ecuadorensis</i>	E	IV	1	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Racinaea monticola</i>	E	III	1	III	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Dryadella perpusilla</i>	E	III	1	III	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Peperomia eburnea</i>	E	III	1	III	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Maxillaria arachnites</i>	E	III	.	III	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Racinaea tetrantha</i>	E	III	.	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Stelis nesiopus</i>	E	III	.	III	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Maxillaria acuminata</i>	E	III	1	II	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Pitiphyllum laricinum</i>	E	II	.	III	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Platystele acicularis</i>	E	II	.	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Vriesea appendiculata</i>	E	II	1	II	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Vriesea barthlotti</i>	E	II	1	III	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Tillandsia confinis</i>	E	II	.	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Tillandsia naundorfiae</i>	E	II	.	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Guzmania killipiana</i>	E	II	.	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Racinaea multiflora</i>	E	I	1	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Racineae euryelyra</i>	E	I	1	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Stenospermatum longipetiolatum</i>	E	I	.	II	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hymenophyllum polyanthes</i>	FE	IV	1	IV	3	.	II	II	.	.
<i>Hymenophyllum myriocarpum</i>	FE	IV	.	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Elaphoglossum crassipes</i>	FE	III	1	IV	3	.	.	III	1	1
<i>Asplenium auritum</i>	FE	IV	.	III	3	.	II	I	1	2
<i>Asplenium flabellulatum</i>	FE	IV	1	III	2	1	I	II	.	.
<i>Lellingeria subesillis</i>	FE	III	1	IV	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Nephrolepis pendula</i>	FE	III	1	II	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Polypodium coriaceum</i>	FE	IV	1	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Polypodium latissimum</i>	FE	III	1	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Elaphoglossum isophyllum</i>	FE	III	1	III	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Elaphoglossum preselianum</i>	FE	III	1	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Asplenium harpeodes</i>	FE	III	1	III	2	.	I	I	.	.
<i>Blechnum acutum</i>	FE	III	.	III	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Elaphoglossum muscosum</i>	FE	III	1	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Polypodium sessilifolium</i>	FE	IV	1	III	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Polypodium fraxinifolium</i>	FE	III	.	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Polypodium subandinum</i>	FE	III	1	III	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Trichomanes cristatum</i>	FE	III	1	II	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Elaphoglossum ciliatum</i>	FE	III	1	III	.	.	I	.	.	.

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateetea verticillatae.

Vegetation unit		1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
<i>Vittaria gardeniana</i>	FE	IV	1	II	2	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Elaphoglossum platyphyllum</i>	FE	III	.	II	1	.	I	II	.	1
Ch Nectandro acutifoliae - Endlicherietum sericeae										
<i>Nectandra acutifolia</i>	T	V	1	III	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Endlicheria sericea</i>	T	IV	.	III	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Hirtella triandra</i>	T	III	1	II	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Aniba sp.</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Tovomita weddelliana</i>	T	IV	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chrysoclamys membranacea</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Rugaea pubescens</i>	T	III	.	I	.	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Cupania americana</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Conceveiba trigonocarpa</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Ilex inundata</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Zanthoxylum martinicense</i>	T	III	1	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Rugaea glabra</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Symplocos bogotensis</i>	T	III	.	I	.	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Centronia laurifolia</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Trichilia cf. moschata</i>	T	III	.	I	.	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Trichilia cipo</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Weinmannia auriculifera</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Calyptranthes cf. bipennis</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ficus kruckovii</i>	T	III	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Ficus subandina</i>	T	III	1	I	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Miconia multispicata</i>	T	III	.	I	1	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Nectandra cissiflora</i>	T	II	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia amazonica</i>	T	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Sloanea sp.</i>	T	III	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ocotea cuneifolia</i>	T	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Leonia glycyocarpa</i>	T	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blakea subconnata</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ocotea aciphylla</i>	T	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea bipinnatifida</i>	FT	IV	.	I	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Thelypteris amphioxypoteris</i>	FT	IV	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea lechleri</i>	FT	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Alsophila cuspidata</i>	FT	III	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea bradei</i>	FT	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea divergens</i>	FT	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea microdonata</i>	FT	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Psychotria gentryi</i>	S	III	.	.	1	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Miconia nervosa</i>	S	III	.	I	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Centropogon capitatus</i>	S	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Clidemia hirta</i>	S	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Centropogon comosus</i>	S	III	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Urera baccifera</i>	S	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Piper obliquum</i>	S	III	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ossaea quadrivalvis</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia rigida</i>	S	II	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Piper obtusilimum</i>	S	II	.	I	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Boehmeria ulmifolia</i>	S	II	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Klaprothia mentzelloides</i>	H	III	1	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Renealmia thyrsoida</i>	H	III	1	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Thelypteris amphioxypoteris</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Dennstaedtia cornuta</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blotiella lindeniana</i>	F	III	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Thelypteris peruviana</i>	F	III	1	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Dennstaedtia cicutaria</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lindsorea guianensis</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lonchitis hirsuta</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Diplazium chimborazense</i>	F	III	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Hemidictyum marginatum</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lastreopteris effusa</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Danaea moritziana</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateetea verticillatae.

Vegetation unit		1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
<i>Diplazium ceratolepis</i>	F	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Adiantum concinnum</i>	F	II	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Adiantum alarconicum</i>	F	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Adiantum fructuosum</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Demnstaedia globulifera</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Adiantum latifolium</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Adiantum pulverulentum</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Pitcairnia maidifolia</i>	E	III	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Satyria grandifolia</i>	E	III	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cochlidium serrulatum</i>	E	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Peperomia macrostachya</i>	E	III	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lepanthes stalactites</i>	E	II	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	E	II	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Racinaea dielsii</i>	E	II	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Oliveriana breviblia</i>	E	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Bolbitis lindegi</i>	FE	IV	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Oleandra pilosa</i>	FE	III	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cheiroglossa palmata</i>	FE	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Elaphoglossum decorum</i>	FE	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ch Alzateetum verticillatae typicum										
<i>Elaeagia myriantha</i>	T	III	.	II	.	1	II	.	.	.
<i>Eugenia sp.</i>	T	III	.	III	3	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Hedyosmum anisodorum</i>	T	III	.	IV	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Hyeronima alchorneoides</i>	T	IV	.	II	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Clusia multiflora</i>	T	I	.	IV	1	1	III	.	.	.
<i>Clusia minor</i>	T	I	.	III	1	1	II	.	.	.
<i>Nectandra membranacea</i>	T	I	1	IV	1	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Miconia asplundii</i>	T	I	1	III	1	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Eschweileria caudiculata</i>	T	I	1	IV	.	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Spondias mombin</i>	T	II	1	IV	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Ossaea bracteata</i>	T	.	1	III	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Oreopanax microflorous</i>	T	I	1	III	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Picramnia sellowii</i>	T	I	.	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ocotea javitensis</i>	T	I	1	III	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Piper perareolatum</i>	T	II	1	III	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Inga edulis</i>	T	I	1	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Leandra subseriata</i>	T	I	1	III	2	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Zinowiewia australis</i>	T	.	.	II	.	.	III	.	.	.
<i>Myricanthes myrsinoides</i>	T	.	.	II	.	2	II	.	.	.
<i>Eleagia utilis</i>	T	I	.	II	.	1	II	.	.	1
<i>Chamaedora linearis</i>	T	I	.	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Endlicheria formosa</i>	T	I	.	III	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	T	I	.	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ilex aboroica</i>	T	I	.	II	.	1	II	.	.	.
<i>Vochysia aurantiaca</i>	T	I	.	II	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Stilpnophyllum oellgaardii</i>	T	I	.	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Symplocos coriacea</i>	T	.	1	II	.	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea ebeniana</i>	FT	III	1	V	3	.	II	II	.	2
<i>Macleania floribunda</i>	S	I	.	III	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Piper nebuligaudens</i>	S	.	1	IV	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Fuchsia lehmanni</i>	S	I	1	III	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Thibaudia floribunda</i>	S	.	1	III	.	1	I	.	.	.
<i>Piper scutilimbum</i>	S	I	.	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Utricularia jamesonii</i>	H	.	.	III	.	2	II	.	.	.
<i>Voyria tenella</i>	H	.	1	III	3	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Tradescantia zanonia</i>	H	III	1	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lasiacis divaricata</i>	H	I	.	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Stenospermation densiovulatum</i>	H	.	1	III	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Guzmania acuminata</i>	H	.	.	II	1	.	.	I	1	2
<i>Ellanthus blattaeus</i>	H	I	.	II	1	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lophosoria quadripinnata</i>	F	I	.	III	3	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Thelypteris gorresiana</i>	F	I	1	III	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Smilax mollis</i>	L	.	1	IV	2	.	.	.	1	.

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateetea verticillatae.

Vegetation unit	1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
<i>Smilax zarzaparilla</i>	L	.	.	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Bansteriopsis padifolia</i>	L	I	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Aethanthus dichotomus</i>	P	.	1	III	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Tristerix longibracteatus</i>	P	.	1	III	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Cyclanthus bipartitus</i>	E	III	1	IV	2	I	II	I	.
<i>Tillandsia stenoura</i>	E	I	.	IV	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Peperomia laxiflora</i>	E	I	1	III	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Peperomia tetraphylla</i>	E	.	1	III	2	.	.	.	.
<i>Oncidium hartwegii</i>	E	.	1	III	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Guzmania gloriosa</i>	E	.	.	III	2	.	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum mancum</i>	E	I	1	III	1	.	II	.	.
<i>Tillandsia floribunda</i>	E	I	.	III	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum amethystinum</i>	E	I	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Masdevallia carruthersiana</i>	E	.	1	II	.	1	I	.	.
<i>Tillandsia barbeyana</i>	E	I	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Octomeria grandiflora</i>	E	.	.	II	1	.	I	.	.
<i>Tillandsia fendleri</i>	E	I	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Racinaea schumanniana</i>	E	.	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Zygophlebia matthewsii</i>	FE	.	.	III	.	.	.	.	.
Alzateetum verticillatae - Elaphoglossum cuspidatum facies									
<i>Elaphoglossum cuspidatum</i>	F	III	1	III	1	.	I	II	1
Ch Alzateetum verticillatae - Dicyocaryetosum lamarcianae									
<i>Dicyocaryum lamarcianum</i>	T	.	.	I	3	.	.	II	.
<i>Chusquea dombeiana</i>	H	I	.	I	3	1	II	I	2
<i>Rhipidocladum harmonicum</i>	H	I	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Transition stage Alzateetum verticillatae - Purdieaetosum mutantis									
<i>Purdiae nutans</i>	T	I	1	II	1	3	II	.	.
<i>Geonoma densa</i>	S	.	1	II	3	.	.	.	.
<i>Guzmania vanvolxemii</i>	H	.	1	II	3	1	I	.	.
<i>Guzmania diffusa</i>	H	.	.	.	1	2	I	.	.
Ch Cecropio montanae - Isertia laevis									
<i>Cecropia montana</i>	T	I	.	I	.	V	.	.	.
<i>Isertia laevis</i>	T	I	1	III	1	.	IV	IV	1
<i>Piptocoma discolor</i>	T	I	.	I	.	V	.	.	.
<i>Tibouchina lepidota</i>	T	I	.	I	.	IV	II	.	.
<i>Vismia tomentosa</i>	T	I	1	III	2	.	V	IV	3
<i>Helicocarpus americanus</i>	T	I	.	I	.	V	.	.	.
<i>Coussapoa spec.</i>	T	I	.	I	.	IV	.	.	.
<i>Cecropia polystachya</i>	T	I	.	I	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Coussapoa villosa</i>	T	I	.	I	.	III	.	.	.
<i>Aparisthium cordatum</i>	T	II	.	II	1	1	III	I	1
Ch Axineo quitenensis - Dicranopteretum flexuosae									
<i>Axinea quitenensis</i>	T	.	1	II	.	.	V	1	1
<i>Axinea quitenensis</i>	S	.	1	II	.	.	V	1	1
<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	V	3	3
<i>Desfontainia spinosa</i>	S	.	.	I	1	.	II	1	3
<i>Brachyotum campanulare</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	I	3	3
<i>Epidendrum cochlidioides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	I	1	1
<i>Dicranopteris flexuosa</i>	F	.	.	.	2	.	V	3	3
<i>Pteridium arachnoideum</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	IV	2	3
<i>Sticherus revolutus</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	I	1	3
<i>Epidendrum calanthum</i>	E	.	.	.	1	.	III	2	2
<i>Epidendrum catillus</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	III	1	2
<i>Epidendrum lacustre</i>	E	.	.	.	2	.	III	1	.
<i>Sphagnum sp.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	IV	1	3
Ch Axineo quitenensis - Dicranopteretum flexuosae typicum									
<i>Sobralia ciliata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	IV	.	.
<i>Sobralia fimbriata</i>	H	.	.	.	1	.	III	2	.
<i>Sticherus tomentosus</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	IV	.	.
<i>Lycopodiella descendens</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	IV	.	.
<i>Lycopodiella glaucescens</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	IV	.	.

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateetea verticillatae.

Vegetation unit	1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
D Axineo quitenensis - Dicranopteretum flexuosae Melinietosum muliflorae									
<i>Bejaria aestuans</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
<i>Gaultheria erecta</i>	S	I	.	.	1	.	1	1	.
<i>Oreocallis grandiflora</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
<i>Sobralia crocea</i>	H	.	.	.	1	.	1	3	.
<i>Sobralia candida</i>	H	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	.
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Andropogon bicornis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Andropogon leucostachys</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Sticherus melanoblastus</i>	F	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.
Companions Alzateea verticillatae									
<i>Naucleopsis ulei</i>	T	.	.	II	.	2	.	.	.
<i>Piper longipilosum</i>	T	III	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
<i>Miconia rivalis</i>	T	I	1	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Beilschmiedia spec.</i>	T	II	.	II	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Ocotea oblonga</i>	T	I	.	II	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Meliosma cf. herbertii</i>	T	I	.	I	.	1	.	.	.
<i>Tovomita sp.</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Pleurothallis picta</i>	T	I	.	I	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Schefflera ferruginea</i>	T	I	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Sorocea trophoides</i>	T	I	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Tovomitopsis spec.</i>	T	I	.	I	.	1	.	.	.
<i>Ficus casapiensis</i>	T	II	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Inga acreana</i>	T	I	.	II	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Inga densiflora</i>	T	II	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Inga extra-nodis</i>	T	I	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Doryopteris palmata</i>	F	I	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Dioscorea sprucei</i>	L	I	.	II	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Pleurothallis derengularis</i>	E	III	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
<i>Pleurothallis rabei</i>	E	I	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Codonanthe erubescens</i>	E	I	.	I	.	2	I	.	.
<i>Tillandsia asplundii</i>	E	I	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Platystele orectoglossa</i>	E	I	1	I	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Tillandsia laminata</i>	E	I	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Maxillaria ochroleuca</i>	E	I	.	I	1	.	I	.	.
<i>Vriesea incurvata</i>	E	I	.	I	2	.	.	.	.
<i>Columnea strigosa</i>	E	I	.	I	.	1	.	.	.
<i>Elleanthus bifarius</i>	E	I	.	I	1	.	.	1	.
<i>Anthurium grubbii</i>	E	I	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Pleurothallis pachyphus</i>	E	I	.	I	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Peperomia trichopus</i>	E	I	.	I	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Rhipsalis baccifera</i>	E	I	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
Companions Nectandra acutifoliae - Endlicherietum sericea									
<i>Guatteria sp.</i>	T	III	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
<i>Conostegia centronioides</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Saurauia bullata</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lacistema cf. aggregatum</i>	T	II	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
<i>Micropholis guyanensis</i>	T	II	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
<i>Myricanthes fragrans</i>	T	I	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
<i>Cinnamomum triplinerve</i>	T	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Erythrina edulis</i>	T	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Nectandra reticulata</i>	T	I	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
<i>Laportea aestuans</i>	S	II	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia poortmannii</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Renealmia alpina</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Costus laevis</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Guzmania madisonii</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Salpichaena volubilis</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Tectaria antioquiana</i>	F	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Tectaria antioquiana</i>	F	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Thelypteris aspidioides</i>	F	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Loxsomopsis pearcei</i>	F	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateea verticillatae.

Vegetation unit	1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
<i>Thelypteris aspidiooides</i>	F	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Diplazium roehmerianum</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Diplazium tungurahuense</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum ferrugineum</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lacistema floribunda</i>	E	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Microglossa lycopodioides</i>	EF	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Companions Alzateetum verticillatae typicum									
<i>Miconia tinifolia</i>	T	.	II	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Symplocos fuscata</i>	T	.	1	I	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Sauraia pratiniana</i>	T	.	.	II	.	I	I	.	.
<i>Piper brevispicum</i>	S	I	1	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Piper hispidum</i>	S	.	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Disterigma acuminatum</i>	S	.	.	II	1	.	II	.	.
<i>Solanum ternatum</i>	H	.	1	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Solanum americanum</i>	H	.	1	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Smilax spinosa</i>	L	.	1	I	.	.	.	.	.
Companions Axineo quitenensis - Dicranopteretum flexuosae									
<i>Monochactum lineatum</i>	S	.	.	1	.	.	III	1	2
<i>Cyathea straminea</i>	FT	.	.	.	.	.	II	1	.
<i>Rhynchospora polypylla</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.	III	1	.
<i>Eragrostis tenuifolia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	II	1	.
<i>Fleischmannia obscurifolia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
<i>Pitcairnia trianae</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	I	1	.
<i>Sticherus remotus</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	III	2	1
<i>Diplopterygium bancroftii</i>	F	.	.	1	.	.	I	1	1
<i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i>	F	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
<i>Sticherus rubiginosus</i>	F	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.
Companions Lower Montane evergreen forests									
<i>Miconia sp.</i>	T	III	.	IV	2	2	III	IV	.
<i>Clethra fagifolia</i>	T	I	.	II	3	1	II	I	2
<i>Myrcia sp.</i>	T	II	.	III	.	2	I	.	.
<i>Miconia rivettii</i>	T	I	.	III	.	2	II	III	1
<i>Gaiadendron punctatum</i>	T	I	.	III	.	.	II	.	1
<i>Meriania maguirei</i>	T	I	.	II	1	.	II	.	.
<i>Hieronima sp.</i>	T	I	.	II	.	2	II	.	.
<i>Dussia cf. tessmannii</i>	T	I	.	II	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Miconia obscura</i>	T	II	.	I	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Clusia lauriformis</i>	T	III	.	II	.	.	I	I	1
<i>Sauraia laxifolia</i>	T	I	1	III	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Guarea sp.</i>	T	I	.	II	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Viburnum pichichense</i>	T	I	.	II	.	.	I	III	.
<i>Neea sp.</i>	T	III	.	I	.	2	I	.	.
<i>Miconia suborbicularis</i>	T	III	1	.	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Myrsine latifolia</i>	T	I	.	I	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Guarea subandina ined.</i>	T	I	.	I	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Escallonia paniculata</i>	T	.	1	III	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Guarea purusana</i>	T	I	.	II	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Ladenbergia oblongifolia</i>	T	II	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Piper marequitense</i>	T	II	.	I	1	.	I	.	.
<i>Styrax tomentosus</i>	T	I	.	I	.	1	I	.	.
<i>Schefflera morototoni</i>	T	I	.	I	2	1	.	.	.
<i>Eugenia sp. 1</i>	T	II	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Eugenia sp. 2</i>	T	I	.	I	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Disospyros spec.</i>	T	.	.	II	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	T	I	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Pseudolmedia laevia</i>	T	I	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Meliosma bogotana</i>	T	II	.	I	.	1	II	.	.
<i>Rhodostemonodaphne sp. nov.</i>	T	I	.	.	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Rudgaea sp.</i>	T	I	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Cavendishia bracteata</i>	S	III	1	IV	3	.	II	I	2
<i>Begonia urticacea</i>	H	III	.	II	.	1	I	.	.
<i>Isachne rigens</i>	H	I	.	II	2	.	II	.	.
<i>Sphaeradenia horrida</i>	H	.	1	II	2	2	I	.	.

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateetae verticillatae.

Vegetation unit		1	2.1	2.2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	6.3
<i>Crittonopsis tungurahuae</i>	H	II	.	I	.	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Antidaphne viscoidea</i>	P	I	.	I	.	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Phoradendron sp.</i>	P	I	1	III	3	.	.	III	2	2
<i>Niphidium crassifolium</i>	E	II	1	III	1	.	I	I	.	2
<i>Semiramisia speciosa</i>	E	.	1	III	2	1	II	I	.	.
<i>Maxillaria ecuadorensis</i>	E	I	1	I	1	.	I	.	.	.
<i>Epidendrum armeniacum</i>	E	I	.	I	.	.	I	I	.	.
<i>Campyloneurum repens</i>	EF	III	1	III	1	.	II	.	.	.
<i>Campyloneurum coarctatum</i>	EF	II	.	II	1	.	.	.	.	.

Tab. 7: Synoptic table Alzateetea verticillatae.

Vegetation unit	1	2	3	4	5,1	5,2	6	7,1	7,2	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Number of Relevés	29	12	5	7	4	6	4	5	9	7	7	5	4	5	16	7	7	16	1	
Cover % Treelayer	25	55	20	20	20	25	30	40	45	45	55	45	75	30	45	80	40	70	45	20
Cover % Shrublayer	40	35	50	30	20	65	10	30	35	30	30	45	35	40	45	70	50	25	45	70
Cover % Herblayer	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	95	100	100	65	55	65	100	100	100	100	100	
Mean species number	84	86	84	84	88	84	92	100	84	90	88	100	97	89	89	68	75	90	73	95
Ch Purdiaetaetalia nutantis																				
<i>Purdiaeaea nutans</i>	T	V	V	V	V	4	IV	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	V	V	V	V
<i>Podocarpus oleifolius</i>	T	V	V	IV	V	4	IV	.	4	V	V	V	V	III	4	V	.	V	IV	III
<i>Hedyosmum goudotianum</i>	T	V	V	III	V	4	V	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	IV	V	III	V
<i>Miconia rivettii</i>	T	V	V	IV	V	4	V	.	4	V	V	V	V	IV	4	V	.	V	IV	IV
<i>Graffenridia harlingii</i>	T	IV	III	III	IV	3	V	.	4	V	IV	III	V	IV	4	IV	.	IV	IV	V
<i>Myrsine andina</i>	T	V	V	V	V	3	V	.	3	IV	V	V	V	4	V	.	V	III	IV	V
<i>Weinmannia fagaroides</i>	T	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	4	V	V	IV	IV	V	4	V	.	V	II	I
<i>Myrica pubescens</i>	T	V	V	V	V	4	IV	.	4	V	V	V	III	V	4	V	.	V	III	III
<i>Clusi elliptica</i>	T	V	V	V	V	2	III	.	2	III	IV	V	V	2	V	.	III	IV	IV	IV
<i>Cybianthus marginatus</i>	T	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	4	V	IV	V	V	4	V	.	V	III	IV	V
<i>Schefflera pentandra</i>	T	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	3	V	III	V	V	4	V	.	V	II	V	V
<i>Clusia ducuoides</i>	T	V	V	V	III	4	V	.	3	V	IV	V	V	IV	3	IV	.	IV	V	V
<i>Clusia multiflora</i>	T	IV	III	IV	IV	3	IV	.	2	IV	IV	V	V	IV	IV	3	V	.	IV	IV
<i>Symplocos coriacea</i>	T	III	II	II	III	2	II	.	1	III	III	.	II	IV	.	IV	.	III	I	II
<i>Weinmannia elliptica</i>	T	III	III	III	I	4	I	.	1	III	III	III	III	III	II	.	II	II	II	III
<i>Cinchona mutisii</i>	T	II	III	II	III	.	IV	.	1	I	III	.	III	III	1	II	.	II	II	III
<i>Weinmannia pinnata</i>	T	III	V	IV	V	3	IV	.	3	I	IV	IV	II	I	1	II	.	I	III	IV
<i>Geonoma densa</i>	T	I	I	I	II	.	I	.	II	II	I	III	V	4	V	.	IV	I	II	.
<i>Miconia acutifolia</i>	T	II	II	I	.	2	III	.	3	II	III	III	III	.	.	.	I	.	IV	V
<i>Schefflera sodiroi</i>	T	II	I	II	I	2	V	.	3	II	III	IV	II	IV	.	IV	.	III	.	V
<i>Cyathaea straminea</i>	FT	IV	IV	V	4	V	.	.	IV	III	III	V	4	V	.	IV	III	IV	IV	.
<i>Purdiaeaea nutans</i>	S	V	V	IV	V	2	V	.	4	V	IV	V	V	4	IV	.	V	V	V	V
<i>Miconia rivettii</i>	S	IV	III	IV	III	2	V	.	1	IV	II	III	III	V	3	V	.	V	.	V
<i>Myrsine andina</i>	S	V	V	III	V	4	IV	.	4	V	V	V	V	IV	4	V	.	V	III	IV
<i>Guzmania diffusa</i>	S	I	.	I	I	II	.	1	III	IV	III	III	I	3	I	.	IV	.	I	III
<i>Clusi elliptica</i>	S	V	V	V	V	2	IV	.	2	IV	IV	V	V	2	V	.	IV	IV	IV	V
<i>Disterigma acuminatum</i>	S	V	V	V	V	3	V	.	4	IV	III	V	IV	IV	4	II	.	V	IV	III
<i>Clusia multiflora</i>	S	IV	III	IV	III	3	IV	.	2	IV	IV	IV	III	III	3	V	.	IV	IV	IV
<i>Macleania mollis</i>	S	IV	III	III	III	4	IV	.	3	III	IV	IV	III	4	III	.	IV	IV	IV	III
<i>Macleania poortmannii</i>	S	II	III	II	II	2	I	.	2	IV	III	III	I	I	.	III	II	II	II	.
<i>Ilex spec.</i>	S	III	III	IV	II	3	III	.	2	V	II	V	V	III	2	I	.	III	IV	II
<i>Baccharis macrantha</i>	S	III	III	I	.	2	III	.	1	II	III	V	III	III	1	I	.	II	IV	I
<i>Ceratostema loranthifolium</i>	S	I	II	.	I	II	.	1	I	I	.	I	III	1	.	II	II	I	.	I
<i>Disterigma pentandrum</i>	S	I	II	.	I	2	II	.	3	III	III	III	I	.	I	.	.	V	.	.
<i>Guzmania vanvolxemii</i>	H	IV	IV	V	II	.	V	.	1	II	III	III	III	IV	2	II	.	V	IV	III
<i>Anthurium ovatifolium</i>	H	V	IV	IV	V	1	V	.	.	II	III	III	III	III	3	I	.	IV	III	V
<i>Guzmania gloriosa</i>	H	I	II	.	.	.	.	.	II	I	.	I	I	4	I	.	I	.	.	1
<i>Guzmania acuminata</i>	H	I	III	.	II	.	.	.	II	.	I	II	.	1	.	.	III	.	II	.
<i>Blechnum cordatum</i>	F	III	II	II	III	3	II	.	2	III	II	I	III	I	.	II	.	III	II	I
<i>Lophosoria quadrripinnata</i>	F	II	I	.	.	III	.	1	II	II	I	I	2	I	.	I	III	II	.	II
<i>Lepanthes nummularia</i>	E	I	II	I	2	I	.	4	IV	IV	III	III	.	3	.	II	.	V	I	1
<i>Semiramisia speciosa</i>	E	I	II	.	I	1	II	.	4	IV	III	III	V	IV	4	IV	.	II	III	V
<i>Masdevallia carthaebersiana</i>	E	I	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	I	I	.	I	.	I	.	I	II	I	.
<i>Melamponea sodiroi</i>	EF	I	II	.	2	II	.	3	III	III	III	III	.	.	.	I	.	V	.	1
<i>Terpsichore alsoteris</i>	EF	I	I	.	I	2	II	.	4	V	IV	III	IV	IV	3	V	.	III	.	V
Ch Neurolepietum elatae																				
<i>Clethra revoluta</i>	T	IV	IV	V	IV	3	IV	.	.	II	.	II	II	IV	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Geissanthus vanderwerffii</i>	T	III	IV	III	III	2	.	.	1	.	II	.	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Roupalia loxensis</i>	T	III	IV	IV	IV	2	.	.	1	III	.	I	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea caracasana</i>	FT	II	III	I	III	1	II	.	1	II	I	III	II	V	1	V	.	.	.	.
<i>Symbolanthus calygonus</i>	S	III	II	III	IV	3	II	.	.	.	I	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Neurolepis elata</i>	H	V	V	V	V	4	IV	.	4	III	IV	III	V	V	4	V	.	IV	III	III
<i>Peperomia hartwegiana</i>	H	IV	IV	IV	V	3	II	.	.	II	III	III	II	V	1	V	.	III	IV	III
<i>Columnnea strigosa</i>	H	III	IV	III	III	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Eriosorus flexuosus</i>	F	III	IV	III	IV	2	I	.	.	II	.	.	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Eriosorus rufescens</i>	F	II	III	I	III	.	I	.	I	I	II	.	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Bomarea nervosa</i>	L	III	II	III	III	2	.	.	1	.	I	.	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Blechnum fragile</i>	EF	IV	IV	III	IV	3	.	.	III	II	II	II	.	3	I	.	.	.	.	.

Tab. 8: Synoptic table Purdiaetaetalia nutantis.

Vegetation unit	1	2	3	4	5.1	5.2	6	7.1	7.2	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<i>Trichomanes capillaceum</i>	EF	III	III	IV	III	2	II	.	.	I	.	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
D Neurolepietum elatae mezobromelietosum capituligerae																				
<i>Mezobromelia capituligeria</i>	H	II	V	III	I	3	II	.	4	III	II	V	II	IV	.	I	.	.	.	
D Neurolepietum elatae chusqueetosum falcatae																				
<i>Chusquea falcata</i>	H	I	.	V	.	.	II	.	II	.	I	III	II	.	I	.	.	.	.
D Neurolepietum elatae cladonietosum																				
<i>Cladonia</i>	I	I	.	V	4	V	.	4	V	V	IV	V	V	4	V	.	.	.	.
D Neurolepietum elatae lycopodielletosum cernuae																				
<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	F	I	.	.	.	4	V	.	1	I	.	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i>	S	I	.	.	.	4	V	.	2	II	III	IV	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
Neurolepietum elatae - Dicranopteris flexuosa facies																				
<i>Dicranopteris flexuosa</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	III	.	4	V	I	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
D Purdiaeaetum nutantis rhynchosporosetosum locpeltis																				
<i>Rhynchospora locuples</i>	H	.	.	.	.	I	.	1	V	V	.	III	IV	4	.	.	.	.	.
D Purdiaeaetum nutantis sticheretosum revolutae																				
<i>Sticherus revolutus</i>	F	.	.	.	.	I	.	1	II	.	V	I	.	1	I	.	.	.	.
D Purdiaeaetum nutantis sphagnetosum																				
<i>Sphagnum</i>	.	.	.	.	.	I	.	.	II	I	.	V	V	.	.	.	.	.	.
D Purdiaeaetum nutantis macrocarpaetosum revolutae																				
<i>Macrocarpaea revoluta</i>	S	.	.	.	.	III	.	2	III	III	II	III	V	3	.	III	.	IV	III	
D Purdiaeaetum nutantis clusiotosum magnifoliae																				
<i>Clusia magnifolia</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	II	I	.	I	I	4	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chamaedorea pinnatifrons</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	II	I	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
D Purdiaeaetum nutantis geometosum orbygnianae																				
<i>Geonoma orbygniana</i>	T	II	V	.	III	3	I	.	IV	II	III	I	I	1	V	.	I	.	III	1
Ch Clusieturn latipedis																				
<i>Clusia latipes</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	III	V	.	I	II	.
<i>Graffenrieda emarginata</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	I	IV	.	.	.	1
<i>Cornus peruviana</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Drimys granadensis</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	III	I	.	I	.	.
<i>Freziera canescens</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Panopsis ferruginea</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	IV	.	I	.	.	.
Transition Purdiaeaetalia nutantis - Alzateetalia verticillatae																				
<i>Meriania radula</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Miconia aggregata</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Ocotea cf.</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Chusquea uniflora</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Peperomia galiooides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Peperomia glandulosa</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Elaphoglossum rectum</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Asplenium uniseriale</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Diplazium macrophyllum</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Elaphoglossum latifolium</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Pecluma curvans</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Polyodium thysanolepis</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Pteris muricata</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Pteris podophylla</i>	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Phoradendron trianae</i>	P	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Aetanthus andreanus</i>	P	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Epidendrum mancum</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Odontoglossum ramosissimum</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Stelis purpurea</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Pleurothallis canaligera</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Asplenium serra</i>	FE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Pecluma eurybasis</i>	FE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Polyodium sessilifolium</i>	FE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Polyodium triseriale</i>	FE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Companions Purdiaeaetalia nutantis																				
<i>Axina macrophylla</i>	T	V	V	IV	V	3	III	.	4	V	V	IV	IV	V	4	V	.	V	I	II
<i>Miconia tinifolia</i>	T	IV	V	IV	V	4	III	.	4	V	IV	V	III	I	3	III	.	II	II	IV
<i>Miconia jahni</i>	T	III	IV	.	III	.	V	.	4	III	V	.	III	IV	4	III	.	IV	III	IV
<i>Schefflera acuminata</i>	T	IV	V	III	V	4	III	.	4	III	IV	IV	III	II	2	II	.	III	IV	V
<i>Myrcianthes myrsinoides</i>	T	III	II	II	II	2	III	.	III	III	IV	I	I	3	II	.	II	III	IV	III
<i>Silphophyllum oellgaardii</i>	T	II	II	II	III	3	V	.	4	III	IV	III	III	V	4	IV	.	II	III	IV

Tab. 8: Synoptic table Purdiaeaetalia nutantis.

Vegetation unit	1	2	3	4	5,1	5,2	6	7,1	7,2	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<i>Schefflera ferruginea</i>	T	III	II	.	II	2	II	.	3	V	IV	I	IV	IV	4	V	.	III	I	I
<i>Persea mutisii</i>	T	II	III	III	II	1	II	.	1	III	II	IV	V	II	2	I	.	II	III	I
<i>Gaiaendron punctatum</i>	T	II	III	I	I	1	II	.	2	IV	III	III	III	I	1	III	.	II	II	.
<i>Weinmannia ovata</i>	T	II	III	I	I	1	III	.	1	III	II	III	II	III	1	II	.	II	III	I
<i>Hedyosmum translucidum</i>	T	II	II	I	III	.	.	.	1	III	II	III	II	III	1	IV	.	III	I	II
<i>Eschweilera spec.</i>	T	II	I	I	I	1	II	.	1	I	II	III	II	I	1	.	II	III	II	.
<i>Alchornea glandulosa</i>	T	II	III	II	I	1	I	.	2	III	I	III	I	.	3	I	.	II	III	I
<i>Ugni myricoides</i>	T	II	I	II	III	1	I	.	1	III	II	.	I	.	II	.	II	I	II	1
<i>Ternstroemia jelskii</i>	T	II	I	II	III	1	III	.	2	I	.	II	II	.	.	II	II	I	I	.
<i>Alzatea verticillata</i>	T	I	I	I	II	.	II	.	1	I	III	.	II	.	1	.	I	I	II	I
<i>Hedyosmum racemosum</i>	T	I	II	I	I	.	I	.	1	.	.	I	II	2	.	II	.	I	.	I
<i>Schradera sp.</i>	T	I	I	I	I	.	I	.	I	I	III	.	II	1	.	I	.	II	.	.
<i>Styrax tomentosus</i>	T	I	II	I	I	1	I	.	.	II	II	I	I	.	.	II	I	I	I	II
<i>Clethra fimbriata</i>	T	.	.	.	.	I	.	1	I	II	III	II	.	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Miconia poortmannii</i>	T	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	I	.	II	2	I	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cyathea ebeniana</i>	FT	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	II	.	.	II	2	.	.	II	.	.	.	.
<i>Faramea flavicans</i>	S	V	V	III	V	4	IV	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	V	V	III	V
<i>Distierigma alaternooides</i>	S	V	V	V	V	4	IV	.	4	V	IV	V	IV	4	V	.	V	V	IV	V
<i>Manettia pichichensis</i>	S	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	3	IV	V	V	V	4	V	.	IV	III	V	III
<i>Cavendishia braceata</i>	S	IV	IV	V	4	V	.	4	V	V	IV	IV	IV	4	II	.	V	III	V	III
<i>Ceratostema reginaldii</i>	S	V	V	V	III	4	V	.	4	IV	IV	V	III	V	2	III	.	III	IV	V
<i>Palicourea cornigera</i>	S	III	II	III	III	2	IV	.	2	V	IV	V	III	3	IV	.	IV	IV	IV	V
<i>Oreanthes sperlingii</i>	S	III	II	I	II	1	II	.	2	III	III	III	II	III	2	I	.	II	II	II
<i>Diogenesia floribunda</i>	S	II	III	II	III	.	.	.	1	III	.	II	III	II	2	I	.	II	I	II
<i>Cavendishia nobilis</i>	S	II	II	II	I	1	.	.	1	I	II	.	III	I	2	.	II	.	III	I
<i>Gaultheria erecta</i>	S	I	I	I	I	1	.	.	1	I	.	I	I	I	.	I	I	III	I	I
<i>Centropogon erythraeus</i>	S	I	II	.	I	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	I	I	I	.	II
<i>Rubus boliviensis</i>	S	III	.	I	.	.	.	1	.	I	.	II	I	1	.	I	.	II	II	I
<i>Pernettya prostrata</i>	S	III	.	.	II	2	.	.	1	I	I	II	I	I	1	I	.	II	I	II
<i>Ceratostema alatum</i>	S	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	II	I	I	I	1	I	.	II	II	III	I	
<i>Rubus niveus</i>	S	.	.	.	.	I	.	1	I	II	.	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Piper townsendii</i>	S	.	.	.	I	1	.	.	I	.	III	V	1	II	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Sphaeradenia horrida</i>	H	V	III	III	IV	4	V	.	4	IV	V	V	V	3	V	.	IV	V	IV	V
<i>Bomarea brachysepalia</i>	H	II	II	II	III	2	II	.	1	III	.	I	II	II	.	V	.	II	I	III
<i>Sobralia candida</i>	H	III	I	II	I	1	I	.	3	I	.	II	II	2	.	II	I	II	.	.
<i>Spermacoce spec. I</i>	H	I	I	I	I	1	.	.	II	.	I	II	1	.	I	.	II	.	I	.
<i>Muehlenbeckia illicifolia</i>	H	III	IV	IV	IV	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ruellia puri</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	I	I	.	I	1	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lycopodiella glaucescens</i>	F	II	II	III	I	4	II	.	2	III	II	III	III	II	1	IV	.	III	III	I
<i>Bomarea martiana</i>	L	V	V	IV	V	3	III	.	2	IV	V	V	V	4	IV	.	V	III	IV	V
<i>Smilax benthamiana</i>	L	III	III	II	IV	4	V	.	3	V	III	III	V	II	2	II	.	IV	IV	III
<i>Bomarea dissitifolia</i>	L	III	III	III	II	2	III	.	3	V	II	III	IV	III	4	IV	.	IV	III	IV
<i>Dioscorea sprucei</i>	L	II	III	III	I	1	II	.	3	III	III	I	II	I	2	II	.	II	II	II
<i>Mikania syszlowiczii</i>	L	II	II	I	I	1	I	.	1	III	III	IV	III	II	2	I	.	II	III	II
<i>Mikania spec. 2</i>	L	I	I	II	I	1	.	.	2	I	.	II	I	2	.	I	I	II	.	.
<i>Dendrophthora densiflora</i>	P	V	V	II	V	4	III	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	IV	.	V	IV	V	IV
<i>Dendrophthora polyantha</i>	P	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	4	IV	V	V	V	2	IV	.	IV	IV	III	V
<i>Tristerix longibracteatus</i>	P	V	V	V	V	2	V	.	4	V	IV	V	V	2	V	.	V	I	V	III
<i>Maxillaria klugii</i>	E	V	V	IV	V	4	V	.	3	IV	V	V	V	4	IV	.	V	V	III	V
<i>Ellanthus robustus</i>	E	V	V	III	V	4	V	.	3	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	V	V	III	V
<i>Otoglossum brevifolium</i>	E	IV	V	V	V	4	V	.	4	V	IV	V	V	4	IV	.	V	III	IV	V
<i>Sphyrospurum cordifolium</i>	E	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	4	V	V	V	V	2	IV	.	IV	III	IV	V
<i>Dryadella simula</i>	E	V	V	IV	V	4	V	.	3	V	III	V	III	2	IV	.	V	V	II	V
<i>Ellanthus oellgaardii</i>	E	V	V	II	V	4	V	.	4	IV	IV	V	III	IV	3	V	.	V	IV	IV
<i>Maxillaria aggregata</i>	E	V	IV	IV	IV	3	V	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	V	III	V	III
<i>Thibaudia floribunda</i>	E	V	V	III	V	4	V	.	4	IV	V	V	V	4	III	.	V	III	II	IV
<i>Racinaea seemannii</i>	E	IV	V	V	V	4	V	.	4	V	V	V	V	3	IV	.	IV	III	IV	V
<i>Stelis flexuosa</i>	E	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	3	V	V	IV	IV	4	III	.	V	III	III	V
<i>Maxillaria aurea</i>	E	V	V	V	IV	3	V	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	II	.	IV	V	III	IV
<i>Scaphyglottis bicoloris</i>	E	V	V	III	V	4	III	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	IV	3	V	.	IV	II
<i>Racinaea tetrantha</i>	E	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	III	.	IV	II	III	V
<i>Ellanthus gracilis</i>	E	V	V	V	III	4	V	.	4	V	IV	V	IV	2	3	V	.	V	V	IV
<i>Tillandsia aequatorialis</i>	E	V	V	III	V	4	V	.	2	IV	V	III	III	4	V	.	IV	III	III	V
<i>Tillandsia complanata</i>	E	V	V	IV	V	4	V	.	3	IV	V	V	III	2	V	.	IV	II	III	V

Tab. 8: Synoptic table Purdiaetaletia nutantis.

Vegetation unit	1	2	3	4	5,1	5,2	6	7,1	7,2	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
<i>Maxillaria acuminata</i>	E	V	IV	IV	III	4	V	.	4	V	V	V	III	III	4	IV	.	IV	III	IV	III	IV	1
<i>Platystele aculeata</i>	E	IV	IV	V	V	3	IV	.	4	V	V	V	IV	IV	4	III	.	IV	III	III	IV	III	1
<i>Odontoglossum cristatellum</i>	E	II	II	II	.	1	V	.	4	IV	IV	IV	IV	IV	3	IV	.	V	II	II	V	III	.
<i>Pitiphyllum pinicoides</i>	E	IV	V	III	V	2	V	.	3	III	V	IV	III	V	4	IV	.	V	II	III	V	III	1
<i>Tillandsia denudata</i>	E	V	V	IV	V	3	IV	.	4	IV	IV	IV	IV	II	3	IV	.	II	II	I	V	III	.
<i>Oncidium heteranthum</i>	E	IV	V	III	V	4	IV	.	4	IV	V	V	IV	III	4	II	.	I	III	III	V	III	.
<i>Tillandsia confinis</i>	E	IV	V	IV	V	4	IV	.	4	V	III	IV	III	I	3	I	.	II	III	IV	V	III	.
<i>Vriesea fragans</i>	E	IV	V	IV	V	4	IV	.	4	V	III	V	IV	IV	3	.	.	III	IV	III	V	II	1
<i>Cryptocentrum lehmannii</i>	E	II	II	I	.	1	III	.	2	III	II	III	.	I	.	I	.	II	.	II	II	.	.
<i>Racinaea tripinnata</i>	E	I	.	II	.	.	III	.	1	.	.	I	II	IV	.	II	.	III	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Pleurothallis crocodiliceps</i>	E	I	II	I	.	.	III	.	3	I	I	I	.	.	.	.	II	.	II	I	I	I	.
<i>Eugenia spec.</i>	E	III	II	.	.	.	I	.	.	I	II	.	.	I	.	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	.
<i>Pachyphyllum cristallinum</i>	E	I	I	I	.	1	I	.	.	II	I	.	.	.	.	II	I	.	I	I	I	I	.
<i>Pleurothallis antennifera</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	I	.	2	.	.	II	.	I	1	.	I	I	III	III	I	.	.
<i>Pleurothallis sclerophylla</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	III	.	.	I	I	I	.	.	.	II	II	I	III	.	.	.	.
<i>Guzmania candelabrum</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	II	.	I	III	I	1	I	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Stelis pusilla</i>	E	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	II	II	.	I	II	1	II	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Melpomene moniliformis</i>	FE	V	V	V	V	4	IV	.	4	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	V	V	IV	V	IV	1	.
<i>Pleopeltis macrocarpa</i>	EF	V	V	V	V	4	V	.	4	V	IV	V	V	4	V	.	V	III	I	V	III	1	.
<i>Hymenophyllum myriocarpum</i>	FE	IV	V	IV	IV	2	V	.	4	V	V	V	III	V	4	V	.	IV	IV	IV	V	III	1
<i>Elaphoglossum cuspidatum</i>	FE	IV	IV	I	II	2	V	.	2	III	II	III	III	III	3	II	.	III	IV	III	III	IV	.
<i>Polypodium levigatum</i>	FE	I	I	II	I	.	.	.	1	I	II	.	I	.	2	.	II	.	III	.	I	1	.
<i>Hymenophyllum amabile</i>	FE	I	I	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	I	II	.	II	.	I	.	III	I	I	.	.
<i>Vittaria gardeniana</i>	FE	.	.	.	.	.	I	.	1	I	II	.	II	.	.	.	I	.	II	III	II	.	.
<i>Terpsichore asplenifolia</i>	FE	.	.	.	.	.	I	.	1	I	I	II	I	I	.	.	II	II	I	I	I	.	.
<i>Asplenium auritum</i>	FE	.	.	.	.	.	I	.	1	.	I	.	II	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

T: Tree S: Shrub FT: Treefern H: Herb E: Epiphytic herb EF: Epiphytic fern P: Parasite L: Liana

Tab. 8: Synoptic table *Purdiaeatalia nutantis*.

Vegetation unit	1	2	3	3A	4		1	2	3	3A	4
Number of Relevés	15	6	4	7	10		F	III	.	.	.
Cover % Shrublayer	100	100	65	60	50		F	II	.	.	.
Cover % Herblayer	30	30	25	60	60		F	II	I	.	.
Mean species number	78	32	29	27	27		F	II	I	.	I
Ch Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietalia/ ion cochenensis							L	III	.	1	.
<i>Clusia elliptica</i>	T	V	III	3	V	V	E	IV	.	.	.
<i>Geonoma weberbaueri</i>	T	V	I	1	III	II	Racinaea seemannii	E	III	.	.
<i>Weinmannia cochenensis</i>	T	V	V	2	IV	V	Racinaea tripinnata	E	III	.	.
<i>Weinmannia fagaroides</i>	T	V	I	1	III	I	<i>Maxillaria klugii</i>	E	III	I	.
<i>Hedyosmum luteynii</i>	T	V	.	4	III	III	<i>Disterigma empetrifolium</i>	E	III	.	.
<i>Clethra ovalifolia</i>	T	V	V	2	III	III	<i>Disterigma cordonanthum</i>	E	II	.	.
<i>Disterigma acuminatum</i>	S	V	III	2	V	IV	<i>Melpomene moniliformis</i>	FE	IV	.	.
<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i>	S	V	III	3	III	V	<i>Melpomene sodiroi</i>	FE	IV	.	.
<i>Miconia bullata</i>	S	V	I	1	II	I	<i>Terpsichore alsotoperis</i>	FE	III	.	.
<i>Paepalanthus meridensis</i>	H	V	V	2	I	III	<i>Hymenophyllum dependens</i>	FE	II	.	.
<i>Peperomia hartwegiana</i>	H	V	I	2	III	II	<i>Terpsichore dependens</i>	FE	II	.	.
Ch Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietum cochenensis							<i>Hymenophyllum amabile</i>	FE	II	.	.
<i>Geissanthus vanderwerffii</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Weinmannia reticulata</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Freziera canescens</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Myrica pubescens</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Weinmannia elliptica</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Cybianthus magnus</i>	T	III	I	.	.	.					
<i>Ocotea infrafoveolata</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Panopsis ferruginea</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Hedyosmum scabrum</i>	T	II	I	1	.	.					
<i>Heronima duquei</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Hypericum decandrum</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Miconia theaezans</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Schefflera acuminata</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Freziera karsteniana</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Hedyosmum racemosum</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Persea bullata</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Myrsine andina</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Cinchona mutisii</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Geonoma orbignyana</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Heronima moritziana</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Drimys granadensis</i>	T	I	.	.	.	.	
<i>Cyathea brevitipes</i>	FT	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Brachyotum confertum</i>	S	IV	.	.	.	.	
<i>Gynoxis cuicohensis</i>	S	IV	.	.	.	.	
<i>Oreocalyx mucronata</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Arctophyllum setosum</i>	S	III	I	1	.	I					
<i>Gynoxis laurifolia</i>	S	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Baccharis latifolia</i>	S	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Brachyotum setosum</i>	S	III	.	1	.	.					
<i>Permettia prostrata</i>		III	I	.	I	.					
<i>Hesperomeles ferruginea</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Ribes andicola</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Ilex rimbachii</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Ceratostema reginaldii</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Baccharis macrantha</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Desfontainia spinosa</i>	S	II	I	.	.	.					
<i>Ribes ecuadorense</i>		II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Rhamnus granulosa</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Berberis beauverdiana</i>	S	I	.	.	.	.	
<i>Berberis lutea</i>	S	I	.	.	.	.	
<i>Neurolepis laegaardii</i>	H	V	I	2	I	.					
<i>Pitcairnia trianae</i>	H	V	.	.	.	.	
<i>Calceolaria fusca</i>	H	IV	I	.	.	.					
<i>Valeriana microphylla</i>	H	IV	.	.	.	.	
<i>Hydrocotyle humboldtii</i>	H	III	.	.	.	I					
<i>Luzula gigantea</i>	H	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Gunnera magellanica</i>	H	II	.	.	.	.	
Ch Axineetum macrophyllae											
<i>Axinea macrophylla</i>	T	.		V	.	.					
<i>Arctophyllum vernicosum</i>	S	.		IV	.	.					I
<i>Vaccinium floribundum</i>	S	I		IV	1	I					.
<i>Brachyotum andeanum</i>	S	I		IV	.	I					.
<i>Gaultheria glomerata</i>	S	I		IV	1	.					.
<i>Brachyotum fraternum</i>	S	I		III	.	I					.
<i>Vaccinium crenatum</i>	S	.		II	.	.					.
<i>Valeriana plantaginea</i>	H	I		IV	1	.					I
<i>Arracacia xanthorrhiza</i>	H	I		III	.	I					.
<i>Epidendrum fimbriatum</i>	H	.		III	.	.					.
<i>Epidendrum macrostachyum</i>	E	.		IV	.	.					.
<i>Mezobromelia fulgens</i>	E	.		IV	.	.					.
Ch Chusqueetum loxensis											
<i>Cybianthus marginatus</i>	T	.	I	3	II	I					
<i>Chusquea loxensis</i>	H	.	I	3	V	I					
<i>Calamagrostis intermedia</i>	H	I	II	2	II	.					
<i>Castilleja fissifolia</i>	H	I	III	1	III	.					
<i>Epidendrum frigidum</i>	H	.	I	.	II	II					
Ch Rhynchosporetum kunthii											
<i>Disterigma alaternoides</i>	S	.	.	.	.	I	II				
<i>Rhynchospora kunthii</i>	H	I	.	.	.	I	V				
<i>Eriocaulon microcephalum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	V				
<i>Valeriana rigidia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	IV				
<i>Xyris subulata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	IV				
<i>Puya nitida</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.	V				
<i>Pinguicula calyptrata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	III				
<i>Oritrophium repens</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	II				
<i>Rhynchospora rugosa</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	II				
<i>Lysimachia andina</i>	H	.	.	.	.	I	II				
<i>Bomarea brachysepala</i>	H	.	I	1	I	I	I				
<i>Paepalanthus celsus</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	I				
<i>Lycopodiella alopecuroides</i>	F	I	I	.	I	I	III				
<i>Blechnum loxense</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.	II				
Companions Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietum cochenensis											
<i>Myrsine manglii</i>	T	III	.	.	.	.	
<i>Ocotea sericea</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Weinmannia pubescens</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Myrica parvifolia</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Miconia media</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Hedyosmum goudotianum</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Clethra fimbriata</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Clusia alata</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Clusia ducooides</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Escallonia paniculata</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	
<i>Cybianthus pastensis</i>	T	II	.	.	.	.	

Tab. 9: Synoptic table Clusio ellipticae – Weinmannietalia cochenensis.

Vegetation unit		1	2	3	3A	4		1	2	3	3A	4
<i>Eriosorus flexuosus</i>	F	III	.	.	.	.		I	.	.	.	.
<i>Meriania radula</i>	S	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Miconia aspergillaris</i>	S	II	II	.	.	.						
<i>Miconia jahnnii</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Oreopanax andeanus</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Persea ferruginea</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Pitiphyllum piniooides</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Prunus opaca</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Gynoxis buxifolia</i>	S	III	I	.	.	.						
<i>Ceratostema alatum</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Arctophyllum filiforme</i>	S	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Arctophyllum cuspidatum</i>	S	II	.	.	I	I						
<i>Baccharis buxifolia</i>	S	II	I	1	.	.						
<i>Baccharis nitida</i>	S	II	.	.	I	I						
<i>Bejaria aestuans</i>	S	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Bejaria resinosa</i>	S	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Brachyotum pictum</i>	S	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Brachyotum gracilescens</i>	S	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Brachyotum rugosum</i>	S	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Gaultheria foliosa</i>	S	II	.	.	I	.						
<i>Oxalis subintegra</i>	H	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Calceolaria tripartita</i>	H	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Geum peruvianum</i>	H	II	.	.	I	I						
<i>Gunnera pilosa</i>	H	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Epidendrum loxense</i>	H	II	.	.	I	.						
<i>Epilobium denticulatum</i>	H	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Acalypha andina</i>	H	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Acalypha diversifolia</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Calceolaria calycina</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Chusquea scandens</i>	H	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Utricularia uniflora</i>	H	II	I	.	.	.						
<i>Valeriana bracteata</i>	H	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Valeriana pilosa</i>	H	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Elaphoglossum lindenii</i>	F	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Bomarea nervosa</i>	L	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Bomarea setacea</i>	L	I	.	.	.	.		
<i>Stelis pusilla</i>	E	III	.	.	.	.		
<i>Lepanthes flexuosa</i>	E	II	I	.	.	.						
<i>Sphyrospurm cordifolium</i>	E	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Hymenophyllum trichophyllum</i>	EF	II	.	.	.	.		
<i>Lellingeria major</i>	EF	II	.	.	.	.		
Companions Axineetum macrophyllae												
and Chusqueetum loxensis												
<i>Graffenridia harlingii</i>	T	.	I	3	.	.						
<i>Themistoclesia epiphytica</i>	S	.	IV	2	I	I						
<i>Hesperomeles obtusifolia</i>	S	.	I	1	II	.						
<i>Geranium diffusum</i>	H	.	I	1	.	.						
<i>Geranium sibbaldioides</i>	H	.	III	1	III	I						
<i>Chusquea falcata</i>	H	.	.	2	II	I						
<i>Oxalis lotoides</i>	H	.	I	2	II	.						
<i>Bartsia crisifullii</i>	H	I	I	2	II	I						
<i>Chusquea tessellata</i>	H	.	I	1	IV	.						
<i>Chusquea leonardiorum</i>	H	I	I	4	I	I						
<i>Chusquea neurophylla</i>	H	I	.	2	II	.						
<i>Bartsia melampyroides</i>	H	.	I	2	II	.						
<i>Chusquea periglauca</i>	H	.	I	.	III	I						
<i>Castilleja ecuadorensis</i>	H	I	I	1	II	.						
<i>Muehlenbeckia tannifolia</i>	H	I	II	1	I	.						
<i>Lycopodium jussiaei</i>	F	I	III	1	IV	I						
<i>Blechnum auratum</i>	F	.	I	1	II	.						
<i>Bomarea uncifolia</i>	L	.	I	1	I	I						
Vegetation unit												
Elaeagia ecuadorensis												
Companions Clusio ellipticae - Weinmannietalia/ion cochenensis												
<i>Hypericum aciculare</i>		I	V	2	III	II						
<i>Miconia dodsonii</i>		I	.	2	II	II						
<i>Miconia tinifolia</i>		I	.	1	II	II						
<i>Clethra revoluta</i>		I	.	.	I	I						
<i>Gaiadendron punctatum</i>		I	I	.	II	I						
<i>Gaultheria reticulata</i>		II	I	1	I	.						
<i>Miconia poortmannii</i>		II	II	.	I	.						
<i>Brachyotum campanulare</i>		I	V	2	II	III						
<i>Disterigma pentandrum</i>		I	V	2	V	II						
<i>Ilex andicola</i>		I	I	1	II	III						
<i>Gaultheria erecta</i>		I	II	2	II	III						
<i>Hieracium frigidum</i>		I	I	1	II	III						
<i>Neonelsonia acuminata</i>		II	I	2	II	I						
<i>Sibthorpia repens</i>		II	III	1	I	I						
<i>Niphogiton dissecta</i>		II	II	.	I	I						
<i>Acaena ovalifolia</i>		I	III	.	I	I						
<i>Dicksonia sellowiana</i>		II	II	1	.	I						
<i>Blechnum lima</i>		II	I	2	II	V						
<i>Eriosorus aureonitens</i>		II	II	2	I	IV						
<i>Sticherus revolutus</i>		I	V	3	II	III						
<i>Tillandsia wurdackii</i>		.	II	3	IV	III						

Tab. 9: Synoptic table *Clusio ellipticae* – *Weinmannietalia cochenensis*.

Vegetation unit	1	2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	7
Number of Relevés	3	8	5	5	15	3	3	3
Cover % Shrublayer	30	25	35	15	15	15	5	25
Cover % Herblayer	80	95	95	100	100	100	95	95
Mean species number	27	24	34	21	34	31	25	28
Ch Neurolepi - Puyetalia								
<i>Baccharis genistelloides</i>	S	3	V	.	IV	3	3	.
<i>Vaccinium floribundum</i>	S	1	IV	III	III	IV	2	1
<i>Pernettya prostrata</i>	S	1	III	III	III	.	.	.
<i>Chuquiraga jussiaeui</i>	S	.	II	III	I	II	.	.
<i>Diplostethium empetrifolium</i>	S	.	II	III	II	I	.	1
<i>Gaultheria glomerata</i>	S	.	III	II	.	I	1	2
<i>Gaultheria amoena</i>	S	.	II	.	I	II	.	.
<i>Oritrophium peruvianum</i>	H	1	III	III	II	III	2	1
<i>Bomarea uncifolia</i>	H	2	IV	III	I	III	1	2
<i>Castilleja fissifolia</i>	H	.	III	II	I	III	1	.
<i>Eryngium humile</i>	H	1	II	III	I	IV	3	1
<i>Geranium sibbaldioides</i>	H	2	II	IV	I	III	1	1
<i>Hieracium frigidum</i>	H	1	IV	II	II	III	1	2
<i>Bomarea brachysepala</i>	H	1	IV	II	I	III	2	2
<i>Galium hypocarpium</i>	H	2	III	III	II	II	.	1
<i>Arracacia xanthorrhiza</i>	H	1	II	I	III	2	1	.
<i>Gregia multiflorii</i>	H	2	III	II	.	II	2	2
<i>Bidens andicola</i>	H	.	III	III	I	III	.	1
<i>Gentianella rapunculoides</i>	H	.	III	II	I	II	.	1
<i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>	H	.	III	I	.	II	1	.
<i>Cystopteris fragilis</i>	F	1	III	III	II	II	2	1
Ch Neurolepi - ietum laegaardii / -typicum								
<i>Brachyotum campanulare</i>	S	.	V	V	.	.	.	.
<i>Clethra fagifolia</i>	S	.	III	IV	I	.	.	.
<i>Lomatia hirsuta</i>	S	.	III	III	II	.	.	.
<i>Montacalia peruviana</i>	S	1	III	I	.	.	.	.
<i>Neurolepis laegaardii</i>	H	3	V	V	.	I	2	.
<i>Paepalanthus meridensis</i>	H	3	V	I	.	I	2	.
<i>Lachemilla nivalis</i>	H	1	III	IV	II	I	.	.
<i>Chusquea tessellata</i>	H	1	II	III	II	.	.	.
<i>Calceolaria nivalis</i>	H	1	IV	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Castilleja ecuadorensis</i>	H	.	III	II	I	I	.	.
<i>Sticherus lechleri</i>	F	3	V	I	.	I	.	.
<i>Lycopodium jussiaei</i>	F	1	III	IV	I	I	.	.
Ch Neurolepi laegaardii - Geonometum weberbaueri								
<i>Geonomia weberbaueri</i>	S	3	.	.	.	.	.	2
<i>Miconia theazans</i>	S	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Mezobromelia fulgens</i>	E	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
D Neurolepi laegaardii typicum								
<i>Hypericum decandrum</i>	T	.	III	I	.	2	1	.
<i>Brachyotum andeanum</i>	S	1	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lysimachia andina</i>	H	.	III	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Fuchsia steyermarkii</i>	H	.	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Sisyrinchium tinctorum</i>	H	1	II	I	.	.	.	.
<i>Neurolepis weberbaueri</i>	H	1	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Huperzia reflexa</i>	F	1	II	I	.	.	.	.
Ch Gynoxion cucoensis								
<i>Weinmannia cochenensis</i>	T	.	III	V	V	I	.	.
<i>Gynoxis cucoensis</i>	S	.	I	V	V	I	.	.
<i>Distierigma acuminatum</i>	S	.	I	V	III	I	.	.
<i>Miconia bullata</i>	S	.	I	V	V	.	.	.
<i>Clusia elliptica</i>	S	3	.	III	IV	.	.	3
<i>Chusquea perligulata</i>	H	1	.	II	IV	.	.	.
<i>Lycopodium vestitum</i>	F	.	I	IV	IV	I	.	.
Gynoxietum cucoensis								
<i>Miconia ledifolia</i>	S	.	.	IV	.	.	.	.
<i>Chusquea loxensis</i>	H	.	.	V	.	.	.	.
<i>Asplenium triphyllum</i>	F	.	I	III	.	.	.	.
Vegetation unit	1	2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	7
Ch Neurolepium aristatae								
<i>Weinmannia fagaroides</i>	S	3	III	V	V	I	.	.
<i>Miconia dodsonii</i>	H	.	.	.	IV	.	.	.
<i>Neurolepis aristata</i>	H	.	.	I	V	.	.	.
<i>Chusquea leonardiorum</i>	H	.	.	.	V	.	.	.
<i>Rumex tolimensis</i>	H	.	.	.	III	.	.	1
<i>Neurolepis nana</i>	H	.	.	.	III	.	.	.
<i>Gentianella fastigiaria</i>	H	.	.	.	II	.	.	.
Ch Puyetum eryngioidis								
<i>Loricaria complanata</i>	S	.	.	.	.	III	2	2
<i>Calamagrostis intermedia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	V	3	2
<i>Puya eryngioides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	V	3	2
<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i>	F	2	.	I	.	V	3	1
<i>Huperzia hypogaea</i>	F	.	.	.	.	IV	2	2
<i>Jamesonia pulchra</i>	F	.	II	I	.	IV	3	2
<i>Pedicularis incurva</i>	H	.	II	.	.	III	2	1
<i>Rhynchospora ruiziana</i>	H	.	.	.	.	V	3	.
<i>Dicksonia sellowiana</i>	F	.	.	.	.	IV	3	.
<i>Halenia weddelliana</i>	H	.	.	.	I	III	1	.
<i>Grammitis paramicola</i>	F	1	I	.	.	IV	.	.
<i>Lapinus semperflorens</i>	H	.	.	.	.	III	.	.
<i>Orthrosanthus chimboracensis</i>	H	1	I	.	.	III	.	.
<i>Arenaria lanuginosa</i>	H	.	.	.	.	III	.	.
<i>Cerastium mollissimum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	II	1	.
<i>Senecio chinogeton</i>	H	.	.	I	I	II	.	.
<i>Blechnum auratum</i>	F	.	II	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Valeriana convallarioides</i>	H	.	.	I	.	II	.	.
Ch Epidendretum frigidae / -typicum								
<i>Epidendrum fimbriatum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	3	3	.
<i>Epidendrum frigidae</i>	H	.	.	.	.	3	3	.
<i>Eriocaulon microcephalum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	3	3	.
<i>Epidendrum macrostachyum</i>	E	.	.	.	.	3	3	.
Epidendretum frigidae - Pitcairnia trianae facies								
<i>Pitcairnia trianae</i>	H	3	.	.	.	3	.	.
D Epidendretum frigidae -typicum								
<i>Loricaria thyoides</i>	S	.	.	.	.	I	.	3
<i>Dorobaea pinnifolia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	IV	3	3
<i>Neurolepis asymmetrica</i>	H	2	IV	III	.	.	3	.
<i>Lycopodium thyoides</i>	F	3	.	.	I	.	3	.
Ch Puyetum nitidae								
<i>Brachyotum fraternum</i>	S	.	.	I	.	I	.	3
<i>Puya nitida</i>	H	.	III	I	.	IV	3	3
<i>Xyris revoluta</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
<i>Disticha acicularis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
<i>Isoetes ecuadorensis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
<i>Isolepis inundata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
<i>Azorella biloba</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
<i>Oritrophium mucidum</i>	H	.	I	.	.	.	3	.
<i>Plantago rigida</i>	H	.	.	I	.	I	.	3
<i>Valeriana rigida</i>	H	.	.	.	I	.	3	.
<i>Xenophyllum humile</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
<i>Azorella aretioides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
<i>Gentiana sedifolia</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
<i>Pinguicula calyptarata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
<i>Rostkovia magellanica</i>	H	.	.	I	.	.	2	.
<i>Ranunculus rigidus</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
<i>Ranunculus peruvianus</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
<i>Oreobolus goeppingeri</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
<i>Juncus microcephalus</i>	H	.	.	.	I	1	.	2
<i>Tofieldia falcata</i>	H	.	I	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Tofieldia sessiliflora</i>	H	.	.	.	I	.	2	.
<i>Ranunculus gusmanii</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
<i>Hydrocotyle tambalamensis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Oreobolus ecuadorensis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	.	2	.

Tab. 10: Synoptic table Neurolepi - Puyetalia.

Vegetation unit	1	2	3	4	5	6.1	6.2	7
Companions Neurolepiion/-ietum laegaardii								
<i>Bromus pitensis</i>	H	I	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia</i>	H	.	II	III	II	.	.	.
<i>Gentianella cerastioides</i>	H	.	II	I	.	.	.	.
<i>Lachemilla pectinata</i>	H	.	.	III	.	.	.	.
Companions Neurolepietum laegaardii - Brachyotetosum andreami								
<i>Vaccinium crenatum</i>	S	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Muehlenbeckia tiliifolia</i>	H	.	I	I	I	.	.	.
<i>Ranunculus praemorsus</i>	H	.	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Festuca cucullata</i>	H	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Gentianella oellgaardii</i>	H	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Gentianella polyantha</i>	H	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Halenia longicaulis</i>	H	.	II	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Galium corymbosum</i>	H	.	I	I	.	.	.	.
<i>Lysipomea bilineata</i>	H	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lysipomea caespitosa</i>	H	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lysipomea crassomarginata</i>	H	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lachemilla orbiculata</i>	H	.	I	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Bomarea uncifolia</i>	L	I	III	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Bomarea multipes</i>	L	I	II	I	.	.	.	.
<i>Jungia coarctata</i>	L	I	II	.	.	.	.	.
Companions Puyetum eryngioidis								
<i>Juncus arcticus</i>	H	.	II	.	.	II	I	.
<i>Juncus stipularis</i>	H	.	.	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Calamagrostis incutiphylla</i>	H	.	.	I	.	II	.	.
<i>Galium pseudotriplorum</i>	H	.	.	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Senecio tephrosoides</i>	H	.	.	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Stipa ichu</i>	H	.	.	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Aa denticulata</i>	H	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Altsteinia virescens</i>	H	.	.	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Aa riobambae</i>	H	.	.	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Paepalanthus celsus</i>	H	.	.	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Huperzia arcuata</i>	H	.	.	.	.	I	I	.
<i>Huperzia columnaris</i>	F	.	I	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Huperzia compacta</i>	F	.	.	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Huperzia brevifolia</i>	F	.	.	.	.	I	.	.
<i>Huperzia affinis</i>	FE	.	.	.	.	I	.	1
<i>Bomarea hartwegii</i>	L	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Bomarea isotropa</i>	L	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<i>Huperzia campania</i>	F	.	.	.	.	I	.	.
Companions Puyetum / Epidendretum								
<i>Gaultheria lanigera</i>	S	.	.	.	.	II	.	.
<i>Gaultheria tomentosa</i>	S	.	.	.	.	II	.	2
<i>Chrysactinum acaule</i>	H	.	.	.	.	III	1	1
<i>Oritrophium repens</i>	H	.	.	.	.	II	2	1
<i>Lysipomea laricana</i>	H	.	.	.	.	III	.	1
<i>Hypochoeris sessilifolia</i>	H	.	I	.	.	II	.	2
<i>Juncus capillaceus</i>	H	.	.	.	.	II	1	1
<i>Bartsia crisafullii</i>	H	.	II	.	I	II	1	.
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	H	I	I	.	.	II	2	.
<i>Lycopodiella alopecuroides</i>	F	.	.	.	.	II	3	1

T: Tree S: Shrub FT: Treefern H: Herb E: Epiphytic herb EF: Epiphytic fern P: Parasite L: Liana

Tab. 10: Synoptic table Neurolepio – Puyetalia.

